Admission documents, male and female

Publication/Creation

1875

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/vhgpymv9

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of David Jack (*) residing at 151 Sword Street, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Johnston or Jack residing at present at Largs is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Johnston or Jack to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) David Jack

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (1) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Johnstone or Jack
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 50 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married to David Jack commenced trouble
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	for twenty-seven years
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Undecided
6. Previous Place of Abode,	151 Sword Street Glasgow at present at Largs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Carnwell's Land Largs
8. Length of time Insane,	about seven months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about seven months
13. Supposed Cause,	Constipation of Bowels
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	none
15. Whether Suicidal,	no but desires to die
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Smith Inverary – a cousin None of the Family – except an aunt – on Mothers side – and an Uncle on Fathers side
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* David Jack

Dated this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Cuckie

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gamecastle Lane Yoker Side Port Dundas in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Mary Johnston or Jack, Widow of Daniel Jack, Worker at Stobcross Glasgow and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Mary Johnston or Jack is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She believes that her Intestines are all cut up. That her Tongue is furr'd in Fits. That she is melancholy & Broad and Butter. That she is Eating up. That she is with Child and that she does not wish her, any more to eat any. Victuals.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From the Husband. Mary Johnston or Jack wants to be Buried in the Parish of the Gorbals. But she wants to be privately & not at the Request of the Parish to her Friends. Victoria Obstinately refuses Food

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Cuckie Surgeon

Place of Abode, Main Street Gorbals

DATED this Fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

being ~~a~~ an M. D. of Glasgow University & a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 132 Renfrew St Glasgow Lanark in the County of

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Johnstone or Jack 72 Renfrew St Glasgow and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

the said Mary Johnstone or Jack is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is under the delusion that her Intestines are all cut up, so that she is afraid to take food. also that she is with child & that that is the cause of her illness. General state she is not good.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from her Husband Mr Daniel Jack that she has been very much changed for the past 2 months. Talks constantly about her Bowels being cut up - wishes to be out of the world. absolutely refuses to take food.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Jack 157 Sword Street Glasgow Husband of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Caskie
and Robert Orr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Johnston or Jack 157 Sword Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Johnston or Jack is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Johnston or Jack as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Johnston or Jack which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) [signature]

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5276

Mary Johnston or Jack

Ad 5 January 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Williams formerly residing at 95 Glebe Street now inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Williams to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

Dated this 5 (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Williams
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacksmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	95 Glebe Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	95 Glebe Street and City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Louis Williams residing at 10 Buchan Street Glasgow no other members of the family ever Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Proper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 95 Glebe St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Williams a blacksmith residing at 95 Glebe St Glasgow and that the said Samuel Williams is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under the delusion that soldiers are watching his house. He says that numerous bodies of rats are hunting his house - evidently the man is insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 269 Stirling Road

DATED this 2 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Williams, aged of City Poorhouse, Glasgow, lately of 95 Glebe St Glasgow and that the said Samuel Williams is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He sometimes declares he is very wealthy; fancies he is very strong, though he is really very paralytic; talks incoherently. He sleeps without cause

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned David Walker being (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 95 Glebe St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Samuel Williams, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 2d day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, M. C. (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Williams a Blacksmith lately residing at 95 Glebe Street Glasgow now an inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said Samuel Williams is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Williams as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Williams which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

M. C.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5277
Samuel Williams
Ad 6 January 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Paterson, brother-in-law of Margaret Paterson hereafter mentioned residing at 157 Broad Street Milend Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Paterson, my Sister in Law residing at 8 Malvern Place, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Paterson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Paterson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this seventh (*) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	female Thirty nine years —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Unmarried —
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Machinist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. U.P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Malvern place — Cowcaddens Park Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	157 Broad St. Milend, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks on this occasion
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth attack -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above but never perfectly well since last first illness
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointed affection.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— Not chargeable.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Paterson, Broad Street, Denny — her brother. Yes, a younger brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	— None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Paterson

Dated this seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Miller being a (1) Dr of Medicine of St Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 157 Broad St. Mile End in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Paterson Machinist 8 Malvern Place, Comley Park Street. and that the said Margaret Paterson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in Conversation, Excited about Religion.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Loud talking and singing during the night, with difficulty of being Controlled.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Miller M D

Place of Abode, 689 Gallowgate Street

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Limont Meir being a (1) LRCP Ed LFPS Glas 1867 and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 157 Broad St Mile End Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Paterson Machinist - 8 Malvern Place - Comley Park St and that the said Margaret Paterson is a (5) person unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a Startled look - talks very incoherently, especially about matters of Religion

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is violent and requires forcible Control Makes loud noises during the night Has previously been Confined in a Lunatic Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W L Meir LRCP Ed

Place of Abode, 367 Duke St Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees MD being (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Yellowlees MD

DATED this seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Paterson 15 Broad Street, Mile End Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Miller and William Lamont Greig, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Paterson, 8 Malvern Place, formerly Park Street Glasgow and that the said Margaret Paterson is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained, and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Paterson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Clark

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

Lunatic

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5278
Margaret Paterson
Ad. 7 January 1875

2. 52. 43

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Currie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Currie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

Eben Adamson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Currie
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Jailer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prohestank
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Charlotte Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	some days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	some days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Catherine Currie or Gray residing at 27 Charlotte Street Glasgow none so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Eben Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Currie, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Currie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He cannot tell his name nor give any account of himself; talks quite incoherently; is restless and unmanageable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Lourie Hospital, Glasgow

Dated this 8 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Parish House in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Currie a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said James Currie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him altogether unable to conduct any rational conversation He cannot give any account of himself. His appearance is that of an Imbecile person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 264 Stirling Road

Dated this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Currie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer
Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Currie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow, Lanark and that the said James Currie is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Currie as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Currie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5279

James Currie

Ao 9 January 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff substitute *of the* (2) Dumbarton *of* Perth *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Bennet Blairlogie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) son Robert Bennet Junr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Bennet Junr to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

R. Bennet

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (4) day of January ~~Fifty~~ One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Bennet
2. Sex and Age,	Male Thirty-five
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crookmeiklehill Kincardineon Forth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Blairlogie
8. Length of time Insane,	For two years he has been in a peculiar state
9. Whether first Attack,	About two years ago it commenced
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Thirty three
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under examination
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about two years, but now decidedly worse
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious melancholy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject
15. Whether Suicidal,	Tendency in that direction
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no – but sometimes violent in his language
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Bennet Blairlogie Father No member of family known to be or to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) R. Bennet

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Hutton Forrest being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeon Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blair-Logie in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Bennet, Farmer and that the said Robert Bennet is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He believes that a great many persons have combined together, for the purpose of injuring him. He has the manner & [illegible] of an insane person

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister states, that he thinks his own family is combined against him, and that revelations are made to him by the Almighty

Name and Medical Designation, William H. Forrest F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Stirling

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Johnston being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blair-Logie in the County of Perth separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Bennet, Farmer and that the said Robert Bennet is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Reasoning faculty disturbed and confused - Ideas erroneous and wandering.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
~~Memory very deficient~~. He thinks a conspiracy by others has been got up to injure him. His sister is my informant

Name and Medical Designation, William Johnston M.D.

Place of Abode, Stirling

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Grahame (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Perth
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Bennet Blacklaws Certificates under the hands of William M. Forrest, General Practitioner ~~and~~ Stirling & William Johnston, General Practitioner Stirling, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Bennet Farmer, Cookmuirhall and that the said Robert Bennet is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Bennet as a Patient into the (6) Garnavel Lunatic Asylum at Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Bennet which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

John Grahame

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Garnavel Lunatic Asylum at Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5236

Robert Bennet

Ao 9 January 1845

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Cassels, Inspector of Poor

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Watson under your Petitioner's (3) Charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Watson to the District Asylum Fortune and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Cassels Inspector

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ninth (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Watson,
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dress Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High St. Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High St. Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	about three years
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nil
12. Duration of existing Attack,	three years,
13. Supposed Cause,	cant ascertain,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no,
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Lanark
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th January 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs John Watson residing at High St. Lanark is Mother of the aforesaid—
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of January. One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cassels,

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander H. Grey
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow.
General Practitioner
and being in actual practice as a (2)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanark
High Street. in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Watson, pauper and that
the said Agnes Watson is a (5) person
of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extreme Hallucinations, General incoherence of speech, and nervous excitement.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother & sister state that she has much antipathy to her friends, and is easily roused into violence

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander H. Grey M.D.

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this Eight day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Ewing
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanark
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Watson (Pauper)
and that
the said Agnes Watson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
General perversion of Mental Functions with great delusions, and inability to act spontaneously, with safety to her health.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Ewing M.D.

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Cassels
Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Alexander R. Gray M.D. Lanark
and James Ewing M.D. Lanark, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Watson residing in Wiston Street Lanark a Pauper and that the said
Agnes Watson is a (5) Lunatic and a person
of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Watson as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) District Gartnavel, Glasgow

J. Neil Dyce

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5281
Agnes Watson
Dec 13 January 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Nevin Paul residing at 49 Maitland Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Nevin Paul to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Nevin Paul
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Machine Girl -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	49. Maitland Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	49. Maitland Street. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never before under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish. Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12 January 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Nevin residing at 49 Maitland Street Glasgow. her Aunt -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Daniel McLean
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Univ. of Edinburgh Licentiate
of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Maitland St
Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Niven Paul, 42 Maitland St Glasgow, a pauper residing at 42 Maitland St and that
the said Jessie Niven Paul is a (5) person of
Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refuses and would not talk. Said lies
Says being me my husband. Restless
and Roaring. Violent —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By her Aunt Christina Niven — She
She is breaking a disturbance. Cannot
a crowd to talk. Incoherent & Maniacal

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel McLean M.B.

Place of Abode, 42 Maitland St Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy five —

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Maitland St
Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Niven Paul, 42 Maitland St
Glasgow., a pauper and that
the said Jessie Niven Paul is a (5) person of
Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
"found her undressed. She is very excited, and says her husband who is a minister is coming for her. Shouting "Hurrah for Bell's Pottery!" Seeks to go near the window, and says she wants somebody.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Christina Niven, her aunt says she is very noisy, and is continually laughing, shouting & crying.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode 37 North Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this Thirteenth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy five —

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 42 Maitland St Glas in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Niven Paul a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron MD.

DATED this thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Daniel Maclean and Murdoch Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Niven Paul Lunatic now in gaol a pauper residing 42 Maitland St Glas and that the said Jessie Niven Paul is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Niven Paul as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Niven Paul which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5283
Jessie Niren Paul
Ad 13 January 1875

Dr Macleau
102 Lowe Addison St
Dr Cameron
140 Parley Rd

1.21.181

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of ~~Elinezer Adamson~~ Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christopher Bolland inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christopher Bolland to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

Dated this 13th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christopher Bolland
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~sin~~ married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 Stockwell Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	15½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	in Parochial Asylum in October 1860
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Francis Bolland at Keppoch Hill Glasgow father of the patient unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christopher Bolland, pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Christopher Bolland is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that he killed the Devil with a stone, and that there was an angel behind him; states also that he could fight any six men though he is paralytic; is very weak in mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 11 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~the City~~ Parish poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christopher Bolland, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish poor house Glasgow and that the said Christopher Bolland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him much excited. Being paralitic he has nearly lost the power of speaking. He seemed to get into a rage at this. Such answers as could be got from him were incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 26, G Stirling Road

DATED this 12 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Establishment, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Christopher Bolland, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 11th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, assistant Inspector of Poor for the Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Christopher Bolland pauper Ct Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Christopher Bolland is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christopher Bolland as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christopher Bolland which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 13th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5283

Christopher Polland

Ao 13 January 1875

Record 35281
Settlement Maybole

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Wilson Collector Police Office Glasgow now at Barony Parochial Office Cochrane St Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Wilson — to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Humble circumstances Carpet weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barnhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern Police Office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Supposed first
12. Duration of existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother William Wilson Shoemaker Maybole Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five —

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James M Innes
being a (1) Fe: Fac: Phys: & Surg: Glas.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Calton Police Office Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Wilson Pauper Calton Police Office Glasgow and that the said Alexander Wilson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions Fancies that there are Rats running about his person & walks picking from his hand

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been previous & an Inmate of ce Lunatic Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, J M Innes

Place of Abode, 109 Greenhead Street

DATED this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Donald S. Morrison
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barony Parochial Board Office, Cochrane St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Wilson Pauper found at Calton police office Glasgow ~~Barony Parochial Office Cochrane St. Glasgow~~ and that the said Alexander Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) ~~Talks~~ Answers questions irrelevantly. Fancies that he is going to be injured by imaginary objects. Has ideas of being devoured by rats.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Donald S. Morrison M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 258 George St. Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James McInnes
being (1) Lic: Fac: Phys & Surg: Glas
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Calton Police Office
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Wilson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J McInnes

DATED this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Four Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James McInnes
and Donald S. Morrison, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Wilson pauper Calton Police Office Glasgow ~~[illegible]~~ presently at Barony Parochial Office Cochrane Street Glasgow and that the said
Alexander Wilson is a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Wilson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
has Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

[signature]

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5284

Alexander Wilson

At 14 January 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Margaret Reid or Brown Wife of the patient residing at 3 Lansdowne Place Shawlands.

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Brown. Iawmaker & Ironmonger residing at 3 Lansdowne place Shawlands is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Brown to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mrs H Brown

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male 53
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Ironmonger & Law maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lansdowne Place Shawlands
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	7 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Slight Attack 4 Years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 49
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirklands Asylum Bothwell about the month of June Last
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance and Care about Business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Inclined a little to take his life
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Brown Lansdowne Place Shawlands (Son) Mr B.'s Sister for a short time
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mrs H Brown

Dated this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Lansdowne Place, Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Brown, Saunmaker 3 Lansdowne Place, Shawlands and that the said Hugh Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He walks about or moves restlessly saying everything is all wrong and that his books & cash book are all wrong although he has not been at business for months and it seems to be going on well enough. He attributes his disorders to something on his hair says people are taking camera pictures of him in the house, there being nothing of the kind.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he has often secreted knives and attempted some violence on himself & even slight violence to his children

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Finlayson M. D.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath Street Glasgow.

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, ~~Thomas Gryden Moffat~~ being a (1) Physician & Surgeon Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Lansdown Place Shawlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Brown, Saunmaker 3 Lansdown Place and that the said Hugh Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Have attended him for years & carefully watched its gradual coming. He has often deplored to me his suicidal & murderous tendencies

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *state the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas D. Moffat Phy. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 409 St. Vincent St

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 79

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret Reid or Brown wife of the patient residing at 3 Lansdowne place Hawlinds
Certificates under the hands of James Finlayson
and Thomas Dryden Moffat , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Brown, Lawmaker &c 3 Lansdowne place Hawlinds and that the said Hugh Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Brown as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 12th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the Asylum (6) Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5285
Hugh Brown
Ap 14 January 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Morison (*)
residing at Perth, Agent for the Lunatic's afternamed
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Waterston
residing at North Methven Street, Perth
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Waterston to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Rob Morison Agent or Guardian

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifteenth (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Waterston
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 70
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation for many years previous a Land Surveyor &c.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland (Established)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	North Methven Street Perth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	at intervals since 1861 -
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Frequently in Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Waterston of the Bank of Australasia in London - Cousin German of the Patient - No Member known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Rob Morison
Accountant Perth

Dated this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Cooper Thomson being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of St Andrews and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Walkinshaw from Perth and that the said John Walkinshaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he has procured a copious evacuation of his bowels by pressure on the crown of his head—and that he has come to this place of his own motion of the Almighty unsolicited.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by Robert Thomson Accountant Perth that he has noticed of him that he had a combat with the Devil, and that he had caused it take Lochna Watch &c.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W.m J. Thomson M.D

Place of Abode, 11 Cuyle St. Partick

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James D. Maclaren being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Walkinshaw from Perth of no occupation and that the said John Walkinshaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he is in the habit of carrying with him a small bottle of Whisky he can make spirits by mixing with water & determine the distances of different places.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James D. Maclaren M.D & R.S.F

Place of Abode, 16 Renfield Terr. Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Cooper Thomson being (1) Doctor in Medicine of St Andrews hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Royal Crescent in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Waterston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Wm C. Thomson MD.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Morison residing at Perth Agent for the Lunatic after mentioned Certificates under the hands of William Cooper Thomson and James D. Maclaren, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Waterston residing at North Methven Street Perth and that the said John Waterston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Waterston as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Waterston which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Glasgow Royal for Lunatics at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5286
John Waterston
AD 15 January 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Bruce inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Bruce to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

DATED this 16th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Bruce
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Machinist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brought from Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father George Bruce resides in Perth unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Bruce, pauper, inmate of city poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said William Bruce is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is excited; fancies he hears voices which tell him to strike people. States that today he ran down one of the streets stark naked.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Bruce, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house Glasgow, and that the said William Bruce is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him unable to give any rational account of himself. He labours under the delusion that unseen spirits follow him. Otherwise he asserts he sees and hears all manner of unclean things. and they will not cease following him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 15 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Bruce, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 14 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 15

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Archibald Dempster
Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Bruce pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said William Bruce is a (4) lunatic or person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Bruce as a Patient into the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize its Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Bruce which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 16th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 15

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5287

William Prince

16 January 1875

5.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Pearson inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (*) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Pearson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18 (*) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Pearson
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Porter or labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	282 Buchanan Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother-in-law Robert Anderson at 282 Buchanan Street unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Pearson, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said John Pearson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited. fancies his brother-in-law killed thirty-six people and that he was going to kill him: hears imaginary voices and fancies he sees wild animals.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 16 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Pearson a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Pearson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under the delusion that God speaks to him from the clouds. He admits that he has broken open many doors because he hears people calling out murder. I consider the man is insane

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 24 Stirling Road

DATED this 17 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Pearson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 16 day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Sinclair Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Pearson a pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Pearson is a (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Pearson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Pearson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5288

John Pearson

Ad 18 January 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54. Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Gardner (*) residing at 1 Brighton Place Govan humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Guthrie my brother in law residing at 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Guthrie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Gardner

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Guthrie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Book Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Franklin Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Already for 3 weeks but coming on gradually for about 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	see No 8
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Gardner, Brother in Law 1 Brighton Place Govan Glasgow. None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Gardner

Dated this 18th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt Comrie

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Member & graduate of St Andrew's University and Doctor of Medicine St Andrew's University

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Franklin Terrace, Dumbarton Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Guthrie residing at 12 Franklin Terrace Dumbarton Road Glasgow and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Alexander Guthrie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild and wandering in his manner,— doing most extraordinary things, such as cutting up his Coat for Shields— and Scrubbing the kitchen floor, and Soaking the floor & person with water.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he left the house on Saturday, and was found this morning at Inglestone, on his return from Dumbarton. His hands, & legs are scratched. He feel distressed

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt Comrie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 21 Comrie St

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William L Reid

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Franklin Terrace Glasgow (Dumbarton Road) in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Guthrie residing at 12 Franklin Terrace Dumbarton Road Glasgow and that

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Alexander Guthrie is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is washing the kitchen floor over and over again saying that it must be white as snow. He will not attend to anything that is said to him, but kneel in the water on the floor and keeps washing away

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he has been wandering in the cold and rain since Saturday afternoon and that two men caught him going into the river Clyde.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William L Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Connell (Glasgow)
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Franklin Terrace
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Guthrie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Connell M.D.

DATED this fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gardner
1 Brighton Place Govan Patients Brother in law
Certificates under the hands of Robert Connell
and William J. Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Alexander Guthrie residing 12 Franklin Terrace Dumbarton Road Glasgow and that the said Alexander Guthrie is a (5) Lunatic or insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Guthrie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Guthrie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 19 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5289

Alexander Guthrie

ad 18 January 1875

Rood 36317 Lett Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William John Mulvenny 23 Elderslie Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William John Mulvenny to the Argyle District Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William John Mulvenny
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 17 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Hawthornvale St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Elderslie st Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One week
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Patrick Mulvenny Shoemaker 23 Elderslie Street Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Eldershie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John Mulvenny, pauper residing at 23 Eldershie Street Glasgow and that the said William John Mulvenny is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that his head is all wrong with thinking too much and that the cannot sleep at night for thoughts coming into his head.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother tells me that he sometimes gets very excited and curses her and says that she is not his mother but some other woman. He will not keep on his clothes.

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, ~~25 Do~~ 40 Helvingrove Street

DATED this nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Eldershie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John Mulvenny pauper residing at 23 Eldershie Street Glasgow and that the said William John Mulvenny is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks nonsense Tells me that he walked to Sebastopole and inspected all the Cannons & sent a Telegram home.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father States he gets no sleep at night but Fancies he sees people and gets up to Fight them. Gets sometimes very excited.

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

Please for Emergency

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L Reid
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Elderslie St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William John Mulvenny, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William L Reid M.D.

DATED this nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William L Reid
and John Spence, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William John Mulvenney pauper 23 Elderslie Street Glasgow and that the said William John Mulvenney - is a (4) insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William John Mulvenney as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William John Mulvenney which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

Lunatic

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5290

William John Mulneany

Ad 19 January 1875

Dr Reg'd

Milwaukee
23 Oct 1875

SPERNIT PERICULA VIRTUS



131 Annfield Street
Dennistown
Glasgow
14th Jany 1875

Dear Sir,

Referring to your letter to Dr Mather, the kindly feeling that dictated which I cannot too fully appreciate, in which you state the terms on which I will be admitted as a voluntary patient into Gartnavel Asylum over which you are Medical ~~Sup~~ Superintendent I beg to say that I have obtained from the Board of Lunacy their consent to my

admission, the document in-
-timating which accompanies this
note and that I request ad-
-mission; that while under your
treatment which I hereby en-
-gage to for not less than
three months during which I
bind and oblige myself to
obey your orders fully and
cheerfully - and I promise
further that should you
consider it advisable for me
to remain longer and I
consent to do so, I will give
you a fortnight's notice of my
intention before I do leave
the Institution

Yours truly
James Ramsay

Dr Yellowlees
Medical Superintendent
Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

The Rev. James Ramsay

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

James Coxe

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Glasgow Royal Asylum

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 16th day of December

One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four

Revd James Ramsay
Ad 20 January 1875

Adm. 20 Jan.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Mr Campbell Peffers

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his application.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twenty Second day of January

One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

Campbell Rogers
ao 23 January 1875

Jan 23

Record [illegible]
Settlement Undetermined - Supposed Irvan

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Renark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Gray your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, presently a prisoner at Eastern Police Office Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Gray to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty seventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Gray
2. Sex and Age,	Female age unknown
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Unknown
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Do
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Do
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Calton Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown
9. Whether first Attack,	Do
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Do
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Do
13. Supposed Cause,	Do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Do
15. Whether Suicidal,	Do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown Do
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mathie
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police office. Johns Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Gray, at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office (Pauper) and that the said Jessie Gray is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appears excited talking incoherently about being married on Thursday last and her husband gone to sea: on the day after was committed assaulting by a cab man in the Gallowgate - Neither having found the fact-

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The neighbours report that she has been twice confined in a lunatic asylum previous to this

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Elderslie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Gray Pauper residing at 3/3 Argyleston Street Bridgeton and that the said Jessie Gray is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently. States that she was Married a few days ago to a Sea Captain who left her and went off to Sea - Imagines that she has a deal of property

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Gowan

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 1465 Argyle Street

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being (1) Licentiate & Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Gray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Dated this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Upshur Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mathie and John Speirs, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jessie Gray, Eastern Police Office Glasgow, a pauper and that the said Jessie Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Gray as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 27 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Upshur Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5291
Jesse Eray
AD 26 January 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Devlin or Mc Intyre your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Devlin Mc Intyre to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Devlin Mc Intyre
2. Sex and Age,	Female 66 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Halleray St. Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	About 3 days
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	64 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was in Gartnavel Asylum 2yrs ago.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26 Jan: 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Roseann Devlin Falconer sister 92 Sterling St
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Martin
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Ayr Road Larkhall in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dublin McIntyre a Pauper and that the said Mary Dublin McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Nervous trembling - Mumbling to herself & conversations, and in her actions unsettled

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) - Mumbling about herself without any apparent Motive, Noisy the Neighbours & Chattering & raving Continually - Imagines Plans of Assault from what is really they are - Communicates - & Intends Stabbing them

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Martin M.B.C.M

Place of Abode, Office

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dorrance
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) a general Medical practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Police Office Ayr Road Larkhall in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dublin McIntyre a pauper and that the said Mary Dublin McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great excitement and incoherency

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Great annoyance to neighbours. and constantly raving about the Holy Fathers. Informed by Police

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dorrance L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, Ayr Rd 58 Graham Street

DATED this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees Esquire Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor ~~New Montland~~ New Montland
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin
and Thomas Torrance , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Devlin or McIntyre a Pauper and that the said Mary Devlin or McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Devlin or McIntyre as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Devlin or McIntyre which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5292

Mary Dorlon McIntyre

ad 26 January 1895

Recd 15/1/94 Lett Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Currie your Petitioner's Pauper residing at 37 Dale Street Bridgeton Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Currie to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty seventh (*) day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Currie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Humble circumstances - Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilbirnie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	37 Dale St
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	First
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Parents Daniel Currie & Ann Rennie residing at Kilbirnie No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(To be signed by Party applying) Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James McInnes being a (1) Fie: Fac: Phys & Surg: Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Dale St- Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Currie Pauper 37 Dale Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said James Currie Pauper is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labouring under the delusive idea that his fellow workmen have conspired to take his life

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that for sometime past he has been in a melancholic state & has several times attempted to drown himself

Name and Medical Designation, J. McInnes

Place of Abode, 109 Kings Park Place

DATED this Twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Dale Street Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Currie, Pauper, 37 Dale Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said James Currie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he Cannot attend work, as he is pointed at on the street and at his work by individuals who have conspired to take his life. He has got this knowledge by reading and thinking betwixt.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that of late his conduct has been very strange, that he will not work because, he says, he is being conspired against, and that his life is not safe,

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead Street

DATED this 4th day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James McInnes being (1) Lic: Fac: Phys: & Surg: Glas: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 37 Dale St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Currie Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. McInnes

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I A Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James McInnes and William Patrick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Currie pauper 37 Dale Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said James Currie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Currie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Currie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5394
James Carrie
At 27. January 1895

Record
5550
Barn

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Mc Nab 181 Bartholomew Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Mc Nab to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Mc Nab
2. Sex and Age,	female. age 24
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Never at any employment
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In Burgeton from Infancy
7. Place where Found and Examined,	181 Bartholomew Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	from Infancy
9. Whether first Attack,	from Infancy
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	from Infancy
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Has been residing with her Mother and under charge of the Board of Lunacy as an out door pauper for many years.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	from Infancy
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Since October 1867
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Mother widow Davis Mc Nab resides at 181 Bartholomew Street none known insane but herself
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James McInnes being a (1) Lic: Fac: Phys: & Surg: Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 181 Bartholomew St. Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen McNab Pauper 181 Bartholomew Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Helen McNab, Pauper is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her head is large & irregularly formed, Countenance vacant, Stature diminutive Muscles soft & flabby, is exceedingly timid & has been imbecile from birth

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother States that for several weeks past she has laboured under great nervous excitment screaming violently when even she goes out of her sight

Name and Medical Designation, J. McInnes Surgeon

Place of Abode, 109 Kings Park Place

DATED this Seventy Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 181 Bartholomew Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Macnab, Pauper, 181 Bartholomew Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow and that the said Helen Macnab is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is silly and childish in all her ways and conversation. Her head is unnaturally shaped and her whole appearance is indicative of imbecility. She is also at present excitable.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother and a friend who often is present, state that she has always been weak in the mind; but now she is so excitable as to require constant watching and attention

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead Street

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Bartie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James McInnes
and William Patrick , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen
Mcnab pauper 18 Bartholomew Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said
Helen Mcnab is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Mcnab as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen
Mcnab which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5295
Helen McRab
Ao 28 January 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward McEwan inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward McEwan to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

Dated this 29 (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward McEwan
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 68 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Saltmarket Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes - so far as known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	68 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not so far as known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward McEwan, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Edward McEwan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him talking loudly and incoherently; addressed me as the Saviour, &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse states, that the said Edward McEwan disturbed all the patients last night

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Medical Parish hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward McEwan pauper lunatic at Cell Parish Poorhouse and that the said Edward McEwan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Raving and crying loudly out— Most incoherent— States that he has seen God &c. Hears whispers in his ears.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Medical Place

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Edward McEwan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson M.D

DATED this 28th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer
Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward McEwan Pauper Inmate City Parish Cochrane Glasgow and that the said
Edward McEwan is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward McEwan as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward McEwan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of
Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5296
Edward McEnan
Ad 29 January 1875

Ed M. Enan

Record 30. 551 Sett: Ireland-

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Dawson 17 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dawson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

Dated this Thirtieth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dawson
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cleaner &c.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Bishop street Anderston Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17 Bishop street Anderston Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum & in Ireland last time in Gartnavel from 11 July/72 to 31 Aug/72
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29 January 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Dawson 17 Bishop St. A. Glasgow- none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dawson pauper residing at 17 Bishop St Anderston Glasgow and that the said Mary Dawson is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Excited & restless. when spoken to laughs and talks nonsense.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Mother States that she last night sat very outrageous & tore her Clothes and broke dishes and also attempted to go out in a naked state. refuses to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 Argyle Street

DATED this Twenty Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Vandeleur Kelly
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Bishop St Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dawson pauper residing at 17 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow and that the said Mary Dawson is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
absent & restless manner. is forgetful of things she has done

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother states that she was very violent last night & seized him by the throat saying he was going to stab her. She will not take food from her mother. She has been in an Asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, R Vandeleur Kelly LRCP&S Ed

Place of Abode, 14 Derby Street Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Vandeleur Kelly being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons & Edinb. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Mary Dawson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R Vandeleur Kelly

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and Robert Vandeleur Kelly —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Dawson 17 Bishop Street, Anderston Glasgow and that the said Mary Dawson — is a ~~pauper~~ insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Dawson as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of ~~Gartnavel~~ Glasgow, Gartnavel and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Dawson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr Speirs 5 ~~Sh~~ 29 7 [illegible] St
Mary Dawson
Dr Reid 3 [illegible] 29 January 1875
258 Dumbarton Rd

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

I.B.
Male
I.B.

The Petition of James King, Inspector of poor for Shotts Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that the pauper presently in custody who refuses to give his name your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said party to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James King

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	not known
2. Sex and Age,	Male - apparently 23
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Not known
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	" "
6. Previous Place of Abode,	" "
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Forest Farm. Parish of Shotts
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	" "
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	" "
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	" "
12. Duration of existing Attack,	" "
13. Supposed Cause,	" "
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	" "
15. Whether Suicidal,	" "
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Shotts in the meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th Jany 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Unable or unwilling to give information

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Thirteth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James King

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Andrew in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) a male person name unknown a pauper and that the said Male person is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Wild Excited appearance, violent in his actions, & will not answer questions nor give you any information - Sullen and in my opinion dangerous to himself & others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Found wandering about the hills at Sluth - Nude, & tearing his clothes, & apparently dangerous to himself & others. Information derived from Police Constable Tack, Forrestfield

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M.D.Ed.

Place of Abode, Andrew

DATED this Thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Torrance
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Police Office Andrew in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) a male name unknown a Pauper and that the said individual is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Greatly excited appearance, quite furious and destructive habits

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Found wandering in a nude state, and unable to give any account of himself. Informed by the Police

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Torrance L.F.P.&S.G.

Place of Abode, Graham Street Andrew

DATED this Thirteenth day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

male
Jm Lees

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, Esquire (1) Associate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James King Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Shotts Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin and Thomas Torrance, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the pauper mentioned & presently in Custody, and that the said male pauper presently in Custody is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said male pauper presently in Custody as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said male pauper presently in Custody which accompanied the said Petition.

male J M Lees

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5298
A Man name unknown
30th January 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Geneyer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Devlin inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Devlen to the Royal Asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Devlen
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boot closer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Claythorn Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28 January 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Charles Devlin at 27 Claythorn Street Glasgow no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Devlin, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow, and that the said Alexander Robertson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On much excited; fancies he heard God speaking to him; asked me to pray for him immediately; began to swear.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Devlin a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said Alexander Devlin is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly excited. He was altogether unable to give any account of himself. He seemed unable to comprehend the meaning of the simplest questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 266 Sterling Road

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Physician in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alex Devlin, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson M.D.

DATED this 28 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agency of Adamson, Inspector of Poor of the Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the: under Devlin City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Alexander Devlin is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Devlin as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Devlin which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5299

Alexander Perlon

Ao 30 January 1875

Rec^d. 15417

Settlement – Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~Agnes~~ Swift or Eagleton, residing at 101 Maitland Street, Glasgow

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said ~~Agnes~~ Swift or Eagleton to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

Peter Beattie

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mary

Mary

Peter Beattie

Dated this Third (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Mary Swift or Eagleton
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife –
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	101 Maitland Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	101 Maitland Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	45 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never previously under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd February 1875 –
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Eagleton residing at 101 Maitland Street Glasgow – her husband – None Sister drowned herself at Cambridge 15 yrs ago nephew is Epileptic
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Third day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M D of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 Maitland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Swift or Eagleton - Domestic - pauper - residing at 101 Maitland St Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary Swift or Eagleton is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Very excitable. incoherent - and bettless always in motion - Say this is the way she gets up - and puts herself on her knees swings her leg to and fro - Says she has not slept for 10 months

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By her Husband William Eagleton. That she has not slept for 14 days till yesterday - That she is violent. Throws articles of furniture at him, as tumblers &c. That she bit a woman in the arm &c

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean M D

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 Maitland St Comcaddens, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Swift or Eagleton a pauper, residing at 101 Maitland St and that the said Mary Swift or Eagleton is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very excited; Says she is at peace with God, the World and herself; that her husband is mad, and is afraid of her. Has a large jug of water in bed, & takes some every minute

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

William Eagleton, her husband says that his wife has not been asleep during a whole week. That she is very noisy, excited and dangerous

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 37 N. St Mungo St - Glasgow

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 101 Maitland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Swift or Eagleton, a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron MD

DATED this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Daniel Maclean and Murdoch Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Wm Mary Swift or Eagleton pauper, 101 Maitland Street Glasgow and that the said Wm Mary Swift or Eagleton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Wm Mary Swift or Eagleton as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Wm Mary Swift or Eagleton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 3rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5300

Mary Swift or Eggleton
Ao 3 February 1875

376

Mary Swift or ~~Eggleton~~ Eggleton

Wm Eggleton

101 Montreal

1st

Mr Cameron - 140. Parliamentary Road

Mr Shackleton - 109. Corcadden

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Henry Barrie, husband of patient residing at 214 St. George's Road. Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Helen Barrie residing at 214 St. George's Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Helen Barrie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Henry Barrie

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this third (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Helen Barrie
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Thistle St, Garnet Hill. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	214 St. George's Rd & at Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	over one year
9. Whether First Attack,	2nd Att.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum on two occasions & at Bothwell Asylum on two occasions
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Predisposition from previous attacks.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Inclined to be so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Barrie, husband of patient residing at 214 St. George's Rd Glasgow No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Henry Barrie

Dated this third day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University & Fellow of the Faculty of Physician & Surgeon Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 214 St Georges Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Helen Barrie, residing 212 St Georges Road Glasgow and that the said Mrs Helen Barrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That I have had to send her to an Asylum personally while insane. – That she is now labouring under various delusions – I found her today trying to put life by pressure in a piece of ham – She complains of being haunted & guided by Spirits.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by Mr Barrie that she is elated – then melancholy – & at other times very violent –

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Miller M.D

Place of Abode, 3 Crescent Place

DATED this Third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ~~fifty-five~~ – Seventy five H.M.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel Hospital, Asylum – Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Helen Finnie or Barrie residing at 212 St Georges Road and that the said Mrs Helen Finnie or Barrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.* widow
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Was Certified a lunatic by me before Sheriff Lothian Rowand Campbell Strathie and he looks round and laughs to strike out his legs and makes a leaping Asks where she is in a incoherent &c &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) by her Husband Mr Barrie that she is very violent and keeps thinking & talking to herself that she has been in an Asylum before

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Daniel Maclean M.D

Place of Abode, 116 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five –

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller
being (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 212 St Georges Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Helen Barrie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Hugh Miller

DATED this third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ~~twenty~~ five.

(1) State medical qualification. H.M. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Henry Barrie
husband of patient residing at 212 St Georges
Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Miller
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Helen Prince or Barrie residing at 212 St Georges Road Glasgow and that the said
Mrs Helen Prince or Barrie is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Helen Prince or Barrie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Helen Prince or Barrie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

5307

Mrs Helen Barrie

do 3 February 1875

Record 15729 Sett: Barony.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Mc Gregor or Shields your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 218 Elliot Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mc Gregor or Shields to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

Dated this Fifth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Mc Gregor or Shields
2. Sex and Age,	Female 20 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	in humble Circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	216 Elliot Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	218 Elliot Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	after Childs birth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th Feby 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Mc Gregor residing at 218 Elliot Street Glasgow her Father none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

218 Elliot Stop

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Spens
being a (1) L.F.P.S. Glas.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 218 Elliot St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McGregor or Shields pauper residing at 218 Elliot Street Glasgow and that the said Margaret McGregor or Shields is a (5) Insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is under delusions. She sings raves, and talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She neither rests night nor day — she sings talks nonsense and raves continually, information gained from her father

Name and Medical Designation, John Spens Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy and five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 218 Elliot St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mc Gregor or Shields pauper presently residing at 218 Elliot St Glasgow and that the said Margaret Mc Gregor or Shields is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She keeps constantly talking in a perfectly incoherent manner, never one sentence following another in any kind of sequence, sometimes sings and claps her hands and says that the devil tempted her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father tells me that she has been in the above-mentioned state for the past three days, and makes a great noise shouting singing and screaming.

Name and Medical Designation, William L Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Helvin pone Street

DATED this fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

please fill emergency

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L Reid
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 21 Elliot St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Margaret Mc Gregor or Shields, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William L. Reid M.D.

DATED this fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and twenty-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish
Certificates under the hands of John Spens
and William L. Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret McGregor or Shields, pauper, residing at 21 Elliot Street Glasgow and that the said Margaret McGregor or Shields is an (5) insane Person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McGregor or Shields as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McGregor or Shields which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 25.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5302

Dr Spiers Margaret McGregor Shields

Dr Reid 258 Dumbarton Rd

Aug February 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Union of Old Monkland humbly showeth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Scott or Clarkson your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Scott or Clarkson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Scott or Clarkson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 Provanhall Cr Street Baillieston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	40 Provanhall Cr Street Baillieston
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th February 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Joseph Clarkson Blacksmith 40 Provanhall Street Baillieston Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dickson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Provanhall Co's house Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Scott or Clerkson house wife 40 Provanhall Co's houses Baillieston a pauper and that the said Catherine Scott or Clerkson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) was confined in Child bed three weeks ago, and has been very outrageous ever since, tearing and burning her Clothes cursing and swearing, singing hymns

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and Mrs Clerkson her Mother in law who has been attending her all the time, informs me that she sleeps little, crying and roaring at the utmost pitch of her voice and talking incoherently

Name and Medical Designation, James Dickson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Lily Bank, Baillieston

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Provanhall Comps Houses Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Scott or Clerkson 40 Provanhall houses Baillieston Housing a pauper and that the said Catherine Scott Clerkson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

she is very violent does not know any one and talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says she is very violent and would injure any one near her

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam MD

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 4 day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of the Parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Dickson Surgeon
and Charles Adam M.D. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Catherine Scott or Clarkson a Pauper and that the said
Catherine Scott or Clarkson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Scott or Clarkson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Scott or Clarkson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

J McKie Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5303
Catherine Scott v Clarkson
Ad 5 February 1875

2-10
2-6
5/4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form **A**]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Inst. of Poor Parish of Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Gallacher (a Pauper) your Petitioner's (3) Inst. of Poor Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Gallacher (Pauper) to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. R. Drake

Dated this Sixth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Gallacher
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49 —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married —
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Brushes in Coal Pit
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	County Police ~~Bridge~~ office Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Combination Poorhouse Motherwell
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known
9. Whether first Attack,	Not Known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not Known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	three day
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not Known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Apparently
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell in meantime but suppose to belong to old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Gallacher (Wife) No 10 Brown Bank whether any member of family have been insane not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Drake

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Forrest being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Motherwell Combination Poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Gallaher, Pauper residing there and that the said Patrick Gallaher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling and incoherent talk. He does not know where he is or where he came from. He showed me a window belonging to the Holy Father.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) An inmate states that he went about the ward last night quite naked; tried to throw himself over the window; and said he was the last man that entered heaven.

Name and Medical Designation, John Forrest M.D.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this fifth day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGoon being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Motherwell poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Gallacher, pauper, residing there and that the said Patrick Gallacher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently & has a vacant expression of countenance

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) According to William McDonald, he took off all his clothes & attempted to throw himself out of a window. He also requested a razor to remove parts of the legs of his trousers

Name and Medical Designation, Thos C McGoon M.D.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this sixth day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGowan
being (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Motherwell Poorhouse
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Patrick Gallacher, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thos C McGowan M.D.

DATED this Sixth day of Feb — One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake, Inspector of Poor for Parish of Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of John Forrest, Doctor of Medicine, Motherwell
and Thomas C McGowan Doctor of Medicine Bellshill, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Patrick Gallaher, Pauper, Motherwell Combination Poorhouse and that the said Patrick Gallaher is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Gallacher as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Gallaher which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow, at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5304
Patrick Tallocher
AD 6 February 1875

R36374
Settlement
Edinburgh

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of ~~Peter Beattie~~ David Service assistant, Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Campbell your Petitioner's (3) Pauper residing at 107 Green Street Calton Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Campbell to the Royal Lunatic, Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

Dated this 8th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lithographer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	107 Green St Calton Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	107 Green St, Calton, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Few days
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	none
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown – Had Gastric fever 5 months ago
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6 February 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife – Ann Yuill – residing at 107 Green St Calton None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 107 Green Street Calton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Campbell residing at 107 Green Street-Calton Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said James Campbell is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appears excited talking with difficulty - stuttering in speech with excitement: states his conversation with his Maker: yesterday saw the Throne of God

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states he has been low in spirits: and when at work he only spoiled it and his employers had to put him away - will take about refusing to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 107 Green Street Calton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Campbell residing at 107 Green St. Calton Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said James Campbell is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wanders in his speech states incoherently. Says he saw Heaven last night & had some Conversation with the Lord

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W G Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this 6th day of Feby. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

Please fill emergency

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W Trotham Young MD.
being (1) a Surgeon & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 104 Main St Calton Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Campbell (a pauper), and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W T Young M.D.

Dated this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and twenty five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service
Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Mathie
and William Graham Young, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Campbell residing at 104 Main Street Calton Glasgow a pauper and that the said
James Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Campbell as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 25

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of
Glasgow at Gartnavel

W O

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5305

James Campbell

Ad 6 February 1875

Record 15222
Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

David Service assistant. The Petition of ~~Peter Beattie~~ Inspector of Poor Barony Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Wilson or Stewart 166 Dalmarnock Road your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Wilson or Stewart to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

DATED this Eighth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Wilson or Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 45 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic or Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Howard Street & Various in Bridgeton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	166 New Dalmarnock Road
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days at this time
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 36 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not sure whether Gartnavel or Barnhill
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony in the mean time
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Sixth of February 1875 yrs
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Daughter Jane Stewart Factory worker resides 18 William Street Mile End Bridgeton
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None Known to have been Insane None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five —

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James McInnes being a (1) Lic: Fac: Phys: & Surg: Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 New Dalm^k Rd Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Mary! Stewart Pauper 166 Dalmarnock Rd Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mrs Margaret Stewart is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is destitute. Yet labours under the delusion that she was left a fortune by her late Husband, who died a pauper. She is harmless—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The neighbours state that she is dirty in her habits & wholly incapable of managing her affairs

Name and Medical Designation, J. McInnes

Place of Abode, 107 Greenhead Street

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick. being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 New Dalmarnock Road Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Stewart, Pauper, 166 New Dalmarnock Road, Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mrs Margaret Stewart is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been known to me, for some time past, as a silly person. She states that her husband, who was a pauper, left her as much money as would keep her comfortable all her days. Talks a good deal of silly nonsense

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her neighbours and relatives concur in stating that she is quite out of her mind, as shown by her talking about getting money, rising out of her bed at midnight and going out for water to make tea.

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick. M.D.

Place of Abode, 113 Greenhead St.

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

please fill Emergency

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James McInnes
being (1) M.D. Fac: Phys: & Surg: Glas:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 166 New Dalmarnock Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mrs Margt Stewart Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James McInnes

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service
Assessor & Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James McInnes
and William Patrick, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Margaret Stewart Pauper 166 New Dalmarnock Road Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said
Mrs Margaret Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Margaret Stewart as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Margaret Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 8th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr Patrick 5306 5th Feb

Margaret Wilson or Stewart

Dr McAa 7 February 1875

Main St

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Horatius Blair (*) Husband residing at No 6 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair residing at No 6 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Horatius Blair

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eleventh (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ogilvie or Blair
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 46 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant Scotch Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenbank, Parish of Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	First attack in 1863
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Purely hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Horatius Blair, 6 Victoria Terrace Dowanhill, aforesaid, Husband Other Members of her family, are and have been so
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Horatius Blair

Dated this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Orr M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Victoria Terrace Dowanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair residing at 6 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill and that the said Mary Ogilvie or Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*
Highly excited & violent - Rambles from one subject to another in her conversation uses very bad language to her daughter & servants & did so to me -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
Her daughter states she is violent & abusive to her husband, servants & others, & goes about the house half dressed, exposing herself - Rambles in her talk

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Orr M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Albany Place. Glasgow -

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren M.D
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Victoria Terrace Dowanhill. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair, residing at 6 Victoria Terrace. Dowanhill. and that the said Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*
She has an excited expression and manner. She talks rapidly and incoherently. She is very abusive in her language about every one she speaks of. She struck her father, and denounced her brother and daughter in an especial manner -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
Her daughter says she goes about the house half naked - sometimes opens the windows and screams out. She is very violent in her language to those in the house. Supposes that people are combining to steal her hens.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. D. Maclaren M.D

Place of Abode, 16 Westbourne Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Horatius Blair Husband of the patient residing at 6 Victoria Terrace Dowanhill Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Scott Orr
and James Duncan Maclaren , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair residing at 6 Victoria Terrace Dowanhill Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Ogilvie or Blair which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5307
Mary Gilrie or Blair
AD 12 February 1875

12 Feb

[FORM B²]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Hunter, Inspector of Poor, parish of Larmunnock being desirous to transfer William Cuthbertson at present a Patient in Govan Asylum, and (¹) a pauper lunatic of the parish of Larmunnock of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said William Cuthbertson and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Geo. Hunter

(²) Inspector of Poor.

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Larmunnock this sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Cuthbertson.
2. Sex and Age,	M. 19 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boat yard worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	~~1st Dec. 1874~~ 17th Sept. 1872
7. Length of time Insane.	~~Since admission~~. 15 months
8. Whether first Attack,	Second
9. Age (if known) on first Attack.	16 8/12 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	From 1st Dec. 1874
11. Supposed Cause,	"
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Larmunnock.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Cuthbertson, Father, Fitter in Boat yard 15 Burnedyke Street, Govan. None of family known to have been insane

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Geo. Hunter, Inspector of Poor, Larmunnock.

DATED this sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5308
William Cuthbertson
ad 13 February 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, James Barras

(1) State Medical Qualification.

being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Saint Andrews

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum personally examined William Cuthbertson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is very absent and is not aware of how long he has been in the Asylum. Does not know the months of the year and appears when questioned to have little knowledge of passing events; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that he is in very good health but for the last month has been subject to Epileptic fits after which he is very irritable and troublesome

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dartmoor

James Barras M.D.

Dated this thirtieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor Cumnock to authorize the transfer of Wm Cuthbertson from Govan Parochial asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Wm Cuthbertson as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

James Coe *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 9th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

Date of Sheriff's order } 1st December 1874.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Dawson Stewart, Inspector of Poor Barony humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Walter Sommerville one of your Petitioner's (3) Paupers is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Sommerville to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James D Stewart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twelfth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Sommerville
2. Sex and Age,	Male – aged 24 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper – Labourer or Miner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Thornie, Carluke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Thornie, Carluke
8. Length of time Insane,	Not exactly Known
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes – so far as Known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Carluke
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th February 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father – Robert Sommerville, Weigher, and his Wife the Mother of the Patient reside at Maidwood Station, Carluke – No Member of the Family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	The statement of friends is that he has not been well since Thursday last, but none of them can Corroborate on the time when he may be said to have first become insane?

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James D Stewart

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Douglas being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner in Carluke hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) at Thornice in the parish of Carluke in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Sommerville and that the said Walter Sommerville is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes that he has an appointment with the Almighty and refuses to speak on or any other matter

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that he had gone out during the night, and returned without the greater portion of his clothing, which was not yet been found

Name and Medical Designation, James Douglas Surgeon

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Stewart being a (1) Phys & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thornice in the parish of Carluke in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Sommerville and that the said Walter Sommerville is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is afraid to leave the house. Sings Hymns & curses alternately

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother informed informed me that he is always afraid of being murdered during the night & cannot sleep.

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart MB. LRCP & LRCPS Carluke

Place of Abode, Carluke

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark at Glasgow
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Lawson Stewart
Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Carluke
Certificates under the hands of James Douglas Surgeon Carluke
and Robert Stewart Surgeon there being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Walter Sommerville a pauper of Carluke and that the said
Walter Sommerville is a (5) Lunatic and a person
of unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Sommerville as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Glasgow, at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Sommerville which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5309
Walter Sommerville
A.D. 15 February 1878

Record 36409 sett: Unknown

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Taylor presently at Western Police office Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Taylor to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

Dated this Seventeenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged about 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Unknown
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Unknown
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Unknown
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether first Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Unknown
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 Feby 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Can get no Information

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office Glasgow — in the County of Lanark —, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Taylor Pauper presently at Western Police Office Glasgow, and that the said Archibald Taylor is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is much excited, Talks incoherently - States that he is on his way to Paradise, & has stopped the Sun & Moon until he reaches there -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police Officer found him in Glebe ground in a naked state having burned all his Clothes in a furnace - also making a great noise -

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 Stvincent Street

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Vandeleur Kelly
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office - Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Taylor pauper presently at Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said Archibald Taylor is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Can give no coherent answer to any question states that he is in the Clouds -

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Police Officer states that he burnt all his clothes & was making a disturbance

Name and Medical Designation, R Vandeleur Kelly

Place of Abode, 14 Derby Street Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Vandelure Kelly being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edin hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Western Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Archibald Taylor pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R Vandelure Kelly

Dated this 16th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eurlene Murray (2) Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and Robert Vandelure Kelly, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Taylor pauper presently at Western Police office Glasgow and that the said Archibald Taylor is an (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Taylor as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Eurlene Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5310 16th Feb

Archibald Taylor

Ac 16 February 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable, the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mary Smith / Catherine Lane Glasgow humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hercules Smith / Catherine Lane Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hercules Smith to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mary X Smith

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hercules Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male sex. 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Slater
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	/ Catherine Lane
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	one year
9. Whether first Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dr. Speirs, and at Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Smith Mother / Catherine Lane None of the other Members of Family known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(To be signed by Party applying) Mary X Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Buchanan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Catherine Lane - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hercules Smith of 1 Catherine Lane Glasgow and that the said Hercules Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from Delusional Insanity, fancying that his food is adulterated to do him harm - is also incoherent in talk.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by ~~others~~ his mother (7) Restlessness at night - destructive to property - and violent to his mother

Name and Medical Designation, James Buchanan M.D.

Place of Abode, 149 St Georges Road

DATED this fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Hardie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) genural practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No1 Catherine Lane Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hercules Smith 1 Catherine Lane. Glasgow and that the said Hercules Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He does not answer when asked a question. He imagines there is something wrong with his food / muttering. Laughing

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sometimes violent. He put his hat and coat on the fire. Sleeplessness

Information from Mrs Smith (his mother) and Robert Gavin

Name and Medical Designation, John Hardie M.D.

Place of Abode, 302 Bath Street

DATED this Fifteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Lustapie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Smyth
1 Catherine Lane Glasgow mother of the patient
Certificates under the hands of James Buchanan
and John Hardie , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hercules Smith of 1 Catherine Lane Glasgow and that the said
Hercules Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hercules Smith as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hercules Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W. P.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5311

Hercules Smith

AD 16 February 1875

Record 36418. Settlement Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of the poor Barony parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Colville 54 McIntosh Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Colville to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Colville
2. Sex and Age,	male – 29
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In humble circumstances, Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Spoutmouth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	54 McIntosh St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	[illegible]
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20 February 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seven five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan being a (1) M.B. University of St Andrews & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 McIntosh Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Colville, Shoemaker residing at 54 McIntosh Street Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said James Colville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him in bed with the Bible—he was dull & melancholy and said he had been consulting the Lord if it was His pleasure to allowing him to smoke after meals

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Cowan M.B. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 9 Seton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Young being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 McIntosh Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Colville, Shoemaker residing at 54 McIntosh Street. Pauper and that the said James Colville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Answers questions that are put to him, in a wandering and enchainment manner, says that he has taken himself to Tobacco smoking. very since he was converted.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

and he intends continuing so, until the Lord stops him.

Name and Medical Designation, William Young Surgeon

Place of Abode, 274 The Eastern Road, Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

please fill emergency

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Young being (1) Secretary of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeon Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 54 N. Intosh Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Colville, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Young Surgeon

DATED this 19 day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Cowan and William Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Colville Shoemaker residing at 54 N. Intosh Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said James Colville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Colville as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Colville which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr Cowan 53 Gallowgate
Dr Young James Colville
Ayr 19 February 1875

Record 36 H 35 Gill. Leuchars.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Tullis presently at Western Police Office Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Tullis to the Govan Royal Lunatic Asylum Hillington Road Govan and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fourth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Tullis
2. Sex and Age,	Male. aged 36.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carpenter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Contractor on Govan England
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether first Attack,	first.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd February 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Tullis. Hearse in Lendrum Pitsford none. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow -
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office Glasgow ——— in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Tullis Pauper presently at Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said John Tullis is a ~~an~~ Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is excited and constantly talking nonsense -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Policeman who brought him to Police Office states that he was found in Wylie & Lochheads Office in an excited state & talking nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 Dumbarton Street

DATED this Twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office Glasgow ——— in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Tullis, pauper presently at Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said John Tullis is a ~~an~~ insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he has vast sums of money and that he has been in the cell since Monday last, facts not being facts. He keeps continually talking in an incoherent way.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Lieutenant on duty (12 noon) tells me that he was taken in charge at Wylie & Lochhead's Office where he had been found talking in an incoherent manner

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this twenty-third day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Western Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Tullis pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this Twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and William J. Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Tullis pauper Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said John Tullis is a ~~an~~ insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Tullis as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Tullis which accompanied the ~~said~~ Petition.

DATED this 24 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

53/13 [illegible]

John Tullio
Ad 23 February 1875

8

Petition 1st under which 2nd
John Tullio was admitted
a patient to Carnavel
Royal Lunatic Asylum

3

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Taylor Munro ~~wife~~ formerly residing at 19 Oswald Street Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Taylor Munro to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

DATED this 25th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Taylor Munro
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	19 Oswald Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Oswald Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	six months
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	six months
13. Supposed Cause,	Child birth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th February 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Finlay Munro residing at 19 Oswald Street Glasgow Insanity in family
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Aby.r Fraser Mackay being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Coll.g. of Physicians of Edinbr. and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Oswald Street Glasgow in the County of Laudr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Taylor Munro residing 19 Oswald Street Glasgow pauper and that the said Jessie T. Munro is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She supposes that I am her Cousine and owing her a large sume of Money; also that she is being fed on thick

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Me water is bad and she is very violent at times; her husband's name she doesn't know and believes Scotland her own

Name and Medical Designation, A. Mackay Surgeon

Place of Abode, 121 High Street Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Simon Buchanan being a (1) Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Oswald Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Taylor Munro residing 19 Oswald Street Glasgow Pauper and that the said Jessie Taylor Munro is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is the the bride of the Lord Jesus Christ & this is the last day of time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Simon Buchanan M.D.

Place of Abode, 8 Walworth Lane

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Simson Buchanan being (1) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Oswald Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Taylor Munro, and that the said Jessie Taylor Munro person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Simson Buchanan

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor of Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Fraser Mackay and Simson Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jessie Taylor Munro pauper 19 Oswald Street Glasgow and that the said Jessie Taylor Munro is a (5) lunatic —

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Taylor Munro as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Taylor Munro which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

William Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

53/4

Isaac Taylor Munro

AD 25 February 1875

Record 12048 Sett Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Robertson your Petitioner's (3) Pauper residing at 91 Dale St Bridgeton Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Robertson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cabinet Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	91 Dale St Bridgeton Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	91 Dale St Bridgeton Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	third attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	on 20th May 1871 & 27 Jany 1874 was removed to Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	2 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th Feb 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Robertson his Father residing at 91 Dale St Bridgeton Glasgow Brother John presently in Barnhill Lunacy Wards
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James M Innes being a (1) Lic: Fac: Phys & Surg: Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 91 Dale St Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Robertson Pauper 91 Dale Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said William Robertson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a Peculiar Cast of Countenance. Was formerly an Inmate of a Lunatic Asylum

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Sister says that he sleeps little from morning till night without speaking & occasionally breaks out into violent fits of Laughter

Name and Medical Designation, J M Innes Surgeon

Place of Abode, 109 Kingston Place

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 91 Dale Street Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Robertson, Pauper, 91 Dale St. Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said William Robertson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He sits by the fire gazing straight before him; when spoken to Only answers in a word or two, again lapsing into a vacant stare, I am aware that of my own knowledge, that he was formerly insane,

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister and father corroborate the above She states that her Brother gazes all day long into the fire and at times breaks out into great fits of Laughter

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead St

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

please fill emergency

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James M Innes
being (1) Lic: Fac: Phys & Surg: Glas:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 91 Dale St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Robertson Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J M Innes

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Twenty four Years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James McInnes
and William Patrick, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Robertson pauper 91 Dale Street Bridgton Glasgow and that the said William Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Robertson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 25

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr McLean 5315
Dr Wm Robertson
Ao 25 February 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Wm R. Drake Insp of Poor Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Gavan Hamilton, a Pauper, in County Police Office after your Petitioner's (3) Insp of Poor Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Gavan Hamilton to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. R. Drake Insp of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Sixth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Gavan Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Male, age 29 6/12
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor & Clothier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bellshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Airdrie County Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known
9. Whether first Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined in Airdrie Prison under treatment Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow
12. Duration of existing Attack,	1st Dec 1871
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not Known
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Janet Waddell or Hamilton Dwks Land Bellshill None of family on either Side known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm R. Drake Insp

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Denomination and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane M'Gown, Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh (*) being a (*) and being in actual practise as a (*) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) County Police Station, Biggar in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Gavin Hamilton, Tailor, residing in Biggar, Biggar, and that the said Gavin Hamilton is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He says he has been taken during sleep to the streets of Glasgow & robbed by Mr. Crawford & Mr. Brownlee or his accomplices. That he has been cobbed often & much also at the instigation of Mr. Brownlee. That Mr. Brownlee & an unknown man in Glasgow undertook Drama of Robert Charles. He also accuses Mr. Wilkie of [illegible] which Mr. Brownlee [illegible]. His neighbours say that he is frequently excited when he [illegible] to the most filthy language to people passing. People going to the [illegible] (which is under his dwelling) have complained about the abuse they have been subjected to.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas C. M'Gown, M.D.

Place of Abode, Biggar

Dated this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Denomination and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, David Gibb being a (*) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practise as a (*) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) the County Police office - Airdrie - [illegible] in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Gavin Hamilton, Tailor, Biggar, Biggar, County of Lanark, Burgh — and that the said Gavin Hamilton is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) That in a Conversation with him he cannot express his ideas coherently — that his evidence is incoherent & contradictory — that in the middle of his statement he suddenly stops & walks away with a description of something else — forgets what he was formerly speaking about — & the [illegible] under [illegible] that however he [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Farm Hamilton
as 26 Feby 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander L Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bethia Ballantyne or Reid, 14 Quarry Road Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bethia Ballantyne or Reid to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty-fifth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bethia Ballantyne or Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 28 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Weaver, in poor circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Quarry Road, Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Quarry Road Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	28 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th February 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Andrew Ballantyne, 5 St Johns Lane, Hamilton None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty-fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander L Smith

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Inglis being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Surgeon and Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Quarry Road, Hamilton. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Belhia Ballantyne or Reid Pauper, presently residing there and that the said Belhia Ballantyne or Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is facile and quite incoherent: Has delusions that people persecute her, that she has a law plea against her minister. etc

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her brother, Andrew Ballantyne informs me that she is often noisy, & sometimes violent, & says that she will "do for" her own children.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Inglis L.R.C.S. Ed.

Place of Abode, Saffron Hall Place Hamilton

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Loudon being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Quarry Road Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bethia Ballantyne or Reid Pauper, presently residing there and that the said Bethia Ballantyne or Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently. Has certain delusions - e.g. - that she has a law suit going on to clear her of certain imputations brought against her by some unknown person

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Nelson her Mother-in-Law says that she is very troublesome - sometimes violent and very noisy & &

Name and Medical Designation, James Loudon M.D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twenty fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Grant Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L. Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Inglis
and James Loudon , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Bethia Ballantyne or Reid 14 Quarry Road Hamilton and that the said
Bethia Ballantyne or Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bethia Ballantyne or Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bethia Ballantyne or Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Alexander Grant

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5317

Bethia Ballantyne & Reid

Ad 27 February 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexander Barr residing at 147 Kent Road Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Barr, my sister, residing at 1 Queensford Street Millport is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Barr to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alex. Barr.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27 (5) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 56 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Millport
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 days previously to
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Was insane 25 years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At the Glasgow Royal Asylum on the occasion of the first illness
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 10 days previously to.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex: Barr, Clerk, 147 Kent Road, Glasgow. A brother was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alex. Barr.

Dated this 27 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Miller M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Barr from Millport — a Lady — and that the said Agnes Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is perfectly insane, talks wildly & incoherently — appears to know nobody — not even her own brother.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The above confirmed by her brother.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 102 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of Feby. One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Weir Md.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physician and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Barr from Millport and that the said Agnes Barr a lady is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She extremely excitable and talks with great incoherence.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is rather foolish and excitable from the Matron of the Asylum.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Weir Md. F.R.C.S.Ed

Place of Abode, 26 Sandyford Place

DATED this 1st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Miller M.D. 102 Bath St. being (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Barr, of Millport, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) George Miller M.D.

DATED this 27th day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Williams Guthrie (1) Sheriff Clerk of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Barr, 147, Kent Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Miller and John Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Agnes Barr, Millport and that the said Agnes Barr is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Barr as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5318

Agnes Barr

27 February 1875

3.50.131

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Robertson inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Robertson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

DATED this 1st (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stone Mason,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	106 Stockwell Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 February 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes Young or Robertson residing at 105 Stockwell Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Robertson, pauper inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Samuel Robertson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very confused; has no idea what City he is in, nor can tell what his occupation is; has a dangerous aspect

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Towns Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 27 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Robertson a pauper on inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Samuel Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient altogether unable to give any account of himself. I could not get him to give a rational answer to any question: His appearance is that of a dangerous lunatic

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Gly Stirling's Road

DATED this 28 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Poorhouse, Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Samuel Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 27th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renfrew having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor (Govan) City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Robertson, Pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Samuel Robertson is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Robertson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 18th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75.

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5319

Samuel Robertson

A01st March 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Hedderwick (*) Brother of the Patient, residing at 14 Nelson Terrace Hillhead, near Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hedderwick residing at 3 Walworth Terrace, Kent Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hedderwick to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) George Hedderwick.

(†) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this First (†) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hedderwick
2. Sex and Age,	Male – Sixty four.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Newspaper Reader.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Unitarian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	328 Renfrew St.
8. Length of time Insane,	Fourteen days
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	As above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fourteen days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Dont Know
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not so far as observed.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Samuel G. Hedderwick, Rangoon Son and Two daughters 3 Walworth Terrace.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* George Hedderwick.

Dated this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Coats M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 328 Renfrew St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hedderwick, Newspaper reader, 3 Walworth Terrace Glasgow and that the said John Hedderwick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he is restless and reticent believes his relatives wish to give him poison, occasionally gets excited & declares some great calamity is to happen that the city is to be burned & that he is to be torn limb from limb & that he has been breathing gas & that his head will explode

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr George Hedderwick his brother states he is slapless & restless and has a variety of hallucination specially that the city is to be destroyed by fire, gets at times highly excited and maniacal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Coats M.D.

Place of Abode, 121 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Thomson M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 328 Renfrew Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hedderwick Newspaper reader 3 Walworth Terrace Glasgow and that the said John Hedderwick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that he is about to be torn limb from limb by an infuriated popular that the prison van is momentarily expected to take him away; that his brother George who has waited upon him for a fortnight back is his greatest enemy.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Is under the delusion that Glasgow has been burned to the ground, and that twelve hundred corpses are lying decomposing round about him as testified to by his brother Mr George Hedderwick

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 330 Renfrew St Glasgow

DATED this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Hedderwick
14 Nelson Terrace, Hillhead Glasgow, Mother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of John Cook
and Hugh Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Hedderwick, 3 Kilmorie Terrace Kelvinside Glasgow and that the said
John Hedderwick is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hedderwick as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize him Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hedderwick which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this First day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

3320

John Hedderwick

Ac 1 March 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form **A**]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanark County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Gibson Coordinator residing 121 Main Street Rutherglen your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Gibson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnaval and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Thomson Inspector of Poor

Dated this Fourth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Gibson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Groom
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	121 Main Street Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Govan Combination Poor house Mungflats Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Do not Know
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Jany 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	There is no relatives Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

Dated this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Thomson

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Poor House - merryflatts - Govan. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Gibson - Govan Poor House - merryflatts - a pauper and that the said William Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent talk - delusions as that he is at times in torment in Hell as others in Heaven - memory absent -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. Liddell, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Merryflatts. Govan

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Taylor being a (1) M.B. & Surgeon of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Poor-House Merryflatts. Govan. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Gibson Govan Poor-House Merryflatts, Govan. (a pauper) and that the said William Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excited, incoherent, and delusive. e.g. keeps shouting that he is on fire, that he is in heaven & sees angels flying around him.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Nurse states that he slept none during the night and was so violent that he had to be strapped down to the bed

Name and Medical Designation, Alex^r Taylor. M.B. & Surgeon

Place of Abode, Merryflatts. Govan.

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan poor House,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Gibson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Liddell Surgeon

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Spiers (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John
Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen
Certificates under the hands of William Adam Liddell
and Alexander Taylor, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William
Gibson Govan Poorhouse merryflatts Govan a pauper and that the said
William Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Gibson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William
Gibson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

Wm Spiers

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of
Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5321
William Gibson
Ap 4 March 1875

Rec. 15839

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

Tillwood - Barony -

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Insp. of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward Green your Petitioner's Pauper residing at 22 Barony Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward Green to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnard and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward Green
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Barony Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 Barony Street
8. Length of time Insane,	about nine Weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under treatment before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	nine Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th March 1845
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Wid Hugh Green residing at 22 Barony Street Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none -

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Barony St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Green, a pauper residing at 22 Barony St. Glasgow and that the said Edward Green is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He says that a worm is creeping over his stomach & brain, that he is a gone man, and his friends will not allow him to die in peace—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mayor Sweeney & Green his mother, & Susan Green his sister say that he is very violent, says he will be their doom, and is always striking them. They say he doesn't sleep, & they had to get a man to hold him last night—

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD.

Place of Abode, 140 Parliamentary Road

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Maclean being a (1) M.D. Glasgow Licentiate & Extra Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Barony Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Green labourer pauper residing at 22 Barony St Glasgow and that the said Edward Green is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Stupid unintelligent expression says there is a worm eating his brain & lungs wants says his neck is out of place &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his sister Susan Green that he is sometimes violent threatens to strike wishes to commit suicide &c

Name and Medical Designation, David Maclean MD

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Please file emergency

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean
being (1) MD & R.N.S.L.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Barony St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Edward Green, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniel Maclean MD

DATED this third day of March One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Bentie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward Green a pauper residing at 22 Barony Street Glasgow and that the said
Edward Green is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person (6) to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward Green as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward Green which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 5th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and 75

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

NB

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr Cam[illegible]
5322
Edward Green
140 [illegible]
Ao 4 March 1875

Dr Maclean
102 Cowcaddens St

[illegible] March

Rec. 26452

Antrim - Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark -

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Beattie. Inspector of Poor. Barony Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nicholas Farrell residing at 21. Parson Strt, Glasgow.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nicholas Farrell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnaval and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nicholas Farrell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 32 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer R. Catholic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21. Parson Strt. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	21. Parson Strt. Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether first Attack,	no - second.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In 1869 was 8 months in an Asylum. at Armagh. Ireland
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Barony Parish. Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th March 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Farrell. residing at 21. Parson Strt Glasgow. his father. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 21 Parson Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nicholas Farrell, a pauper residing 21 Parson St. Glasgow and that the said Nicholas Farrell is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very sad, and distressed. Says he is always stealing trifles, that he is daft to see a "bonnie lass", and is going to take a house for his father—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Susan McClure or Farrell his aunt says he has been in an asylum before. That he lifts the bedding and dashes it upon the floor. That he is very restless.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD.

Place of Abode, 37 North St Vincent St Glasgow

DATED this Fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean
being a (1) M.B. (Glasgow) Univ. & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 102 Cowcaddens St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Nicholas Farrell a pauper Lunatic residing at 21 Parson St Glasgow and that the said Nicholas Farrell is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says he is a Farmer in Dumgannon with a Farm of 1000 Acres— cannot drive there because it is all right— Moves about in an excited manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By his Aunt Mrs Farrell— That he steals everything he can— that he jumps upon tables &c and conducts himself insane &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean MD

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

Please file emergency

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean
being (1) M.D. & L.R.C.P.E.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 102 Lowndales Lo
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Nicholas Farrell, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniel Maclean M.D

DATED this Sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Buchanan Munay (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Nicholas Farrell a pauper residing 21 Parson street Glasgow and that the said
Nicholas Farrell is a (4) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nicholas Farrell as a Patient into the (5) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nicholas Farrell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 8th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Buchanan Munay

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5383

Dr Cameron

Nicholas Farrell

Ad 6 March 1875

Dr Maclean

102 Cowcaddens St

[FORM B²]

4236

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned being desirous to transfer Mrs Helen Elliot or Lodge at present a Patient in White House, Inverkeithing, and (1) being her Brother in Law & the Trustee, from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Helen Elliot or Lodge and a Medical Certificate with respect to h[er] mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper*, detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper*, a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Robt L Shearet
Brother in Law & the Trustee

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Stirling this 9th day of March One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy Five years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Elliot or Lodge
2. Sex and Age,	Female 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed.
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Widow of a Clergyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	5th February 1872
7. Length of time Insane,	
8. Whether first Attack,	
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 8 years ago
10. Duration of existing Attack,	
11. Supposed Cause,	Grief and disappointment
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Some time ago
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of h Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Louisa Elliot or Shearet wife of R L Shearet Magistrate Stirling Uncle and Aunt on Female side

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Robt L Shearet

DATED this 9th day of March One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy Five —

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5324
Helen Elliot or Lodge
aet 9 March 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Thomas Thomson being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Whitehouse Asylum personally examined Mrs Elliot or Lodge at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that She Labours under the delusion that she will never die & believes that she has destroyed all her relations — being deprived & unhappy ; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are not good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow Thomas Thomson

DATED this 2. day of March One Thousand Eight Hundred and 75.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Robert S. Shearer — to authorize the transfer of Helen Elliot or Lodge from Whitehouse Asylum to Royal Asylum Glasgow, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said Helen Elliot or Lodge as requested.

This order cannot be acted on after the expiry of 14 days from date

Thomson Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this third day of March One Thousand Eight Hundred and seventy-five

Date of Sheriff's order — 6 February 1872.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Guthrie, Bookseller residing at Kilmarnock humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Anderson, my brother-in-law, residing at Saltcoats is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Guthrie

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 46.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Tanner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian (U. Presbyterian)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	no other (Saltcoats)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Raise Street Saltcoats
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months in a destroying state
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty six
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home; never in an Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	some months
13. Supposed Cause,	Apparently Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mary Anderson or Guthrie residing at Kilmarnock
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother (dead) was in a similar way & a sister was insane for a time
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Guthrie

Dated this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert S. Kinnier. Surgeon
being a (1) General Medical Practitioner L.F.P.S.G.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Raise Street Saltcoats in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Anderson, Tanner, and that the said James Anderson is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*
1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has been for several Months past in a low despondeing state of Mind about his Bodily Health. And that he now Refuses to swallow food, that a number of his Ailments are imaginary

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His House Keeper and Nurse all State that he does not Care to see Old friends and refuses to go out for any that he Cannot talk to Labouring under a terrible Disease and Rail very great Deals with him to take any Food—

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert S. Kinnier. Surgeon

Place of Abode, Hamilton Street Saltcoats

DATED this 10th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 95 years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Beedie Robertson
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Raise Street, Saltcoats in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Anderson, Tanner, Raise Street, Saltcoats and that the said James Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*
1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Despondency and imaginary ailments for several months. At present he believes that a live exists in his "inside" which has burnt up his stomach, and that since his stomach has gone he has no place for food and therefore he persistently refuses to eat or drink. At the breathing method he believes that the room draws a breath when he draws it, and vice versa.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His attendant informs me that he is constantly in the state in which I found him when I visited him today.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* R. Beedie Robertson, F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Ardrossan

DATED this Tenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert S. Kinnier, Surgeon being (1) A General Practitioner L.F.P.S.G. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Plain Sht Saltcoats in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined James Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert S. Kinnier

DATED this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Guthrie Bookseller residing at Kilmarnock Brother in law of the patient Certificates under the hands of Robert S Kinnier and Robert Beedie Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Anderson Tanner Raise Street Saltcoats and that the said James Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Anderson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W P

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

March 11

5325

James Anderson

Ad 11 March 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Gillespie residing at 118 Abercromby Street Glasgow pauper presently chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Gillespie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum forthwith and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenezer Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 13th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Gillespie
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pipe Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	118 Abercromby Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	118 Abercromby Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About 10 days
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	39 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About 10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12 March 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife at 118 Abercromby Street Glasgow — none —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ~~seventy~~ five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George R Mather
being a (1) M. D. of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 118 Abercromby Street Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Gillespie, Pauper. 118 Abercromby Street Glasgow and that the said Wm Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
States that he has no control on himself but that his possessed by some unknown power which makes him bark like a dog, stings him like a serpent internally.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that she had to get up two policeman he was screaming so violently thinking he was going to choke the other night. Yesterday he got up & went out down the street with nothing but his shirt & drawers on.

Name and Medical Designation, George R Mather

Place of Abode, 11 Sunfield Place

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being a (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 118 Abercromby St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Gillespie, pauper, 118 Abercromby St. Glasgow and that the said William Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions & incoherency. He says "I am tormented by a snake running from my belly to my head & poisoning me & that I left the house one day to drown myself but the deil prevented me".

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says she had to call in the police as he was very excited on Tuesday last & turned his family out of door & his reason for doing so was his fear of killing them as the deil was urging him to shoot.

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 198 Duke St. Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie being (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 118 Abercromby St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Wm Gillespie, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie, M.D.

DATED this 12th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George F. Mathie and James Smellie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Gillespie pauper 118 Abercromby Street Glasgow and that the said William Gillespie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Gillespie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Gillespie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5326
William Gillespie
ad 12 March 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Reid inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Reid to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

DATED this 15th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Reid
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bootcloser
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Removed from Central Police Office. In Poorhouse one month
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th March 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father William Reid Arbroath unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Reid Pauper, City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is excited talks incoherently & says that there is poisoning of patients always occurring in the Hospital: that the men who do it, including the Governor should after death have their clothes ransacked & those who carry the coffin, so without belf.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Ross Medical Assistant states that James Reid told him that he was the nurse in the Lying-in ward - Hurshed to see the Medical Officer to tell him of the poisoning which was going on in the House.

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow. M.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 13 day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Reid a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house Glasgow and that the said James Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him unable to give any account of himself. He talks in an incoherent manner He has a weak-minded expression of countenance

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 22 G Stirling Road

DATED this 13 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) A Member of Royal College of Surgeons, England hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined James Reid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow

DATED this 13th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Reid, Pauper, City Parish, Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said James Reid is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5327

James Reid

At 15 March 1875

Reg-36485.

Sutherland - Penninghame

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret McFarlane or McGill - residing 53½ Sterling Street. Glasgow - your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret McFarlane or McGill — to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Tartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McFarlane or McGill -
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 24 yrs -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	53½ Sterling Street. Cowcaddens. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	53½ Sterling Street - Cowcaddens Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never before under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow -
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th March 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas McGill. residing at 53½ Sterling Street. Cowcaddens. Glasgow - her husband None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53½ Stirling St Cowcaddens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McFarlane or McGill 53½ Stirling St. Cowcaddens Glasgow a pauper and that the said Margaret McFarlane or McGill is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Restless, and requires to be pressed for an answer. Does not know what she was doing at Campsie. Says "her son was after her" but all her children are dead. Does not know where she was born. Will answer first nearly every question.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Thomas McGill states that rose & left the house on Saturday morning last. That she was found wandering in Campsie, and was brought home by Police this morning. Says her manner has been strange for some time

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD

Place of Abode, 37 North St Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M D of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53½ Stirling St Port Dundas Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret McFarlane or McGill Domiciled Pauper residing at 53½ Stirling St Port Dundas Glasgow and that the said Mrs McFarlane or McGill is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Sits looking at you with a staring look Shakes and appears frightened - Mutters to herself about horrors when questioned looks at you -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By her husband & Thomas McGill. that she has been wandering in her mind for some time that she does not sleep. that she is always frightened & muttering to herself -

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean MD

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

please fill emergency –

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean
being (1) M D & L F P Sgd
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 53½ Sterling St P.D. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Wm Margaret McFarlane or McGill, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniel Maclean MD

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five –

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, A Eustace Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Peter Beathie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret McFarlane or McGill pauper 53½ Sterling Street Glasgow and that the said Margaret McFarlane or McGill is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McFarlane or McGill as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McFarlane or McGill which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 17 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Eustace Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5328

Dr McLe Margaret McFarlane or McGill
10 Ave 16 March 1875

Dr Cameron
140 Parly Rd

Record 36492 Lett. Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Lennie Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Docherty 8 Bishop Strut Anderston Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Docherty to the Lunatic Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Lennie

Dated this Twentieth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Docherty
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	82 Stobcross street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Bishop st. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	from Birth
9. Whether first Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few weeks getting worse
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th March 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Wm Docherty Coal dealer 8 Bishop Strut Anderston Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twentieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Lennie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Docherty Pauper residing at 8 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow and that the said Ann Docherty is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She excited and talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father states that she gets often excited and yesterday threatened to stab her Mother with a knife

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this Eighteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. Vandeleur Kelly being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Docherty pauper residing at 8 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow and that the said Ann Docherty is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She's restless & excited and suddenly becomes incoherent in her answers

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother says she has been struck on the head by her and that she will not go to bed & threatens to burn the house & is very dangerous

Name and Medical Designation, R. Vandeleur Kelly LRCPS & S. Edin

Place of Abode, 14 Derby Street Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eustace Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service
Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Speirs
and R Vandeleur Kelly , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ann Docherty, residing 8 Bishop Street Anderston Glasgow a pauper and that the said Ann Docherty is a (4) Insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Docherty as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Docherty which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Eustace Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5329
Ann Docherty
ac 20 March 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Kerr inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kerr to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26 (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	male, aged 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Gibson Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Ohn an idiot,
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Ohn an idiot
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Ohn an idiot
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 March 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Kerr pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said John Kerr is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He cannot count five nor tell how many pence are in a sixpence; has a vacant stupid stare; is restless and occasionally troublesome

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 24 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His lad is an Imbecile — I could not get him to Comprehend the simplest Question

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 299 Sterling Road

DATED this 25 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Kerr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 24 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson, Physician Glasgow and David Walker Lurgan Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Kerr, inmate, City Parish Poorhouse, Glasgow pauper and that the said John Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kerr as a Patient into the (6) City Parish ~~Asylum of Glasgow~~ Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kerr which accompanied the said Petition. Five words deleted

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

James Gardiner

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5330

John Kerr

Ac 26 March 1875

1

Rec. 36535.

Settlement - Perth -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh McPermid - at Northern Police Office, Glasgow. your Petitioner's (3) pauper - is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh McPermid — to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

DATED this First (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh McPermid
2. Sex and Age,	male - about 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Civil Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mrs Murray, 17, Cambridge Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Northern Police Office, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	unknown
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	unknown
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment in Love
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th March 1875 -
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	unknown unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Northern Police Office - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh McDermid, a pauper residing in Cambridge Street Glasgow and that the said Hugh McDermid is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Is very excited. Says he invented the inverted percussion cap & explosive needle in the rifle. He did so when a mere boy & can prove his statement. Says his mother is his mother then her husband would be his father, but cannot say if this be true, unless we believe her word

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The relieving officer has a letter signed by his mother, asking for assistance to confine her son whom she says is insane. The above Hugh McDermid is her son.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD

Place of Abode, 34 North Saint Mungo St. Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Northern Police Office Glasgow~~ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Northern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh McDermid - a pauper residing in Cambridge St Glasgow and that the said Hugh McDermid is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Said he was the inventor of the Needle gun &c Says he was the inventor of the common Lucifers and gave them that name &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean MD

Place of Abode, 145 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean
being (1) M.D. L.R.C.S.Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Northern Police Office Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Hugh McDermid, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniel Maclean MD

Dated this Thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service
Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh McDermid pauper residing in Cambridge Street Glasgow and that the said Hugh McDermid is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh McDermid as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh McDermid which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

F. O.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5331

Hugh McDermid
Ad 30 March 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Clerk *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Insp of Poor Parish of Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Henry McCully Inson Cunningham Wauk Mennigeon Bettfield your Petitioner's (3) Inspector of Poor Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry McCully to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake Insp of Poor

DATED this Second (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry McCully
2. Sex and Age,	33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pedestrian at Manchester
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mennigeon
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Station Bothwell
8. Length of time Insane,	One day
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One day
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	" "
15. Whether Suicidal,	" "
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	" "
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Yes Bothwell Supposed to Belong to Dalgeil
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd April 1871
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Margt Orrock Mennigeon Bettfield
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Drake Insp

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Sloan being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Police Office Bellshill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry McCully Ironworker residing at Murmadkin a pauper and that the said Henry McCully is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks of Jesus Christ being in his Trousers and in consequence his testicles were affected

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) A married woman his neighbor says he is inflamed by jealousy of his wife

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Sloan Physician Mossend

Place of Abode,

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGown being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police office Bellshill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry McCully, Ironworker, Murmadkin a pauper and that the said Henry McCully is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excited, talks incoherently, & says his Saviour is constantly affecting his testicles & causing them to appear as a Cross -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He wife is in constant fear of him & had to seek shelter in a neighbouring house -

Name and Medical Designation, Thos. C. McGown, M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas C. McGown
being (1) Ind. of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) County Police Office
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Henry McCully, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas C. McGown

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Parish of Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of John Charles Sloan, Physician, Mossend and Thomas Cochrane McGown, M.D. Bellshill, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry McCully, Ironworker, Muirmadkin, Bellshill, a pauper, and that the said Henry McCully is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry McCully as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry McCully which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this third day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W. G.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5332

Henry McCully
AD 2 April 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark — and his Substitutes.—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Napier, Father, residing at West Shandon humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Jane Rigby residing at Dunard Dumbartonshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Jane Rigby to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robert Napier

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Jane Rigby
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 49.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant - Presb. Ch.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunard Row, Dumbartonshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	Some months
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Some months
13. Supposed Cause,	Former illnesses
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not on this occasion
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Napier Esq West Shandon Nurse - Dumbartonshire. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Napier

Dated this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, J. J. Forbes Nelson being a (1) Medical Practitioner, M.D. Edin^r, and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Rigby, of Durard, Dumbarton and that the said Mrs Jane Rigby is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Extremely restless & unsettled and talks very injudiciously of her affairs and incessantly.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Also believes that persons are combined to interfere in her affairs and to dictate to her such not being the case.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. J. Forbes Nelson M. D.;

Place of Abode, Helensburgh.

DATED this Kirst day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James George Gibson being a (1) Medical Practitioner M.D. F.R.C.P.E. F.F.P.S.G. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Rigby of Durard, Dumbartonshire and that the said Mrs Jane Rigby is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Paroxysms of excitement, irritability and loss of sleep without apparent Cause: Idea of enemy, absurd and tendency; thinks she is to be thrust out and deserted &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Mr James T. Rigby-Her Consin, and Medical attendant informs me that she is quite incapable of managing her own affairs. That a conspiracy to persecute her has been formed by a Lady

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James George Gibson M.D. F.R.C.P.E. F.F.P.G.

Place of Abode, 7. Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, T. J. Fordyce Messer M. D. Edin being (1) a medical practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 William Helensburgh in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined Mrs Jane Rigby, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) T. J. Fordyce Messer M. D.;

DATED this 3d day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Napier Father of the Patient residing at West Thornton Certificates under the hands of Thomas John Fordyce Messer and James George Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jane Rigby, of Dunard Dumbartonshire and that the said Mrs Jane Rigby is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jane Rigby as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jane Rigby which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this 5th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W G

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

5333

Mrs Jane Rigby
Ad 3 April 1875

Ap 3

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexander Mc Murray (*) Engineman residing at Balgray Row Son in law of the Patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad residing at Balgray Row is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alex Mc Murray

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad
2. Sex and Age,	Male 52 years of Age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Colliery fireman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Balgray Row
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Balgray Row
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of his Wife
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not Known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Goodlad Son Balgray Row not Known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robert Allan & Alex Mc Murray

Dated this 6th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75 years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Bulgray Row Hamilton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad, a Freeman, residing at Bulgray Row and that the said Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) restlessness and incoherence. fancies someone is going to take him away

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Lochhead, Joiner, states that he has attempted to do himself personal harm with a knife. that he is very much agitated. and is constantly dreading that someone is going to take him away

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex. Hay MD 77 RSH

Place of Abode, Maryhill

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Richmond

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Bulgray Row Hamilton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Bessock or Goodlad a Freeman residing at Bulgray Row and that the said Joseph Bessock or Goodlad is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very incoherent. Wanders at once from any subject under discussion & seems to be in dread of some one doing him personal injury.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Informed by Robert Allan, Colliery Manager that he has desired to kill himself by striking his head with a hammer or a brick.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Richmond L.R.C.P.E. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 5 East Park Terrace Maryhill

DATED this Fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) No 10 Belgrave Row in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Joseph Bessock, alias Goodlad, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alexander Hay M.D 77 Pitt St

DATED this Fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark

having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander McMurray Engineman residing at Belgrave Row

Certificates under the hands of Alexander Hay M.D. Maryhill and Thomas Richmond Ryland Maryhill being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad residing at Belgrave Row and that the said Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Bessock alias Goodlad which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Guthrie

DATED this fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5334
Joseph Bessock Coodlad
Ad 5 April 1875

I Francis William Clark Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire considering that there was on the Seventh day of April current presented to Alexander Erskine Murray Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of said Shire a Petition at the instance of John Gemmel Writer in Glasgow Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest under the fifteenth Section of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria cap. 54 setting forth that John McKay, (who from the Medical Certificates produced with said Petition was certified to be a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges,) was on the said Seventh day of April current found or apprehended in that State in or near the Central Police Office, South Albion Street, or in or

F. W. C.

or near the County
Buildings, Wilson Street Glasgow in
the City Parish of Glasgow, and
craving warrant to Commit him
to an Asylum and Considering
further that the said Alexander
Erskine Murray Esquire on the said
date granted warrant to Commit
the said John McKay to the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum
as a place of safe custody ad
interim, and appointed this day
at twelve o'Clock noon within the
Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings
Glasgow as a diet for proceeding
to enquire into the Condition of
the said John McKay;- I the said
Francis William Clark Esquire in
terms of said Appointment did
on this date enquire into the
condition of the said John Mc
Kay as provided for by said
Act,

F W Clark.

act and having been satisfied upon the evidence adduced that the said John McKay is a lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the liges I granted warrant to Commit him to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap 54 until Cured or until Caution should be found for his safe Custody; - therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said John McKay to said Asylum and authorise you to receive the said John McKay as a patient into said Asylum and therein to detain him until Cured or until Caution shall be found for his safe Custody

W. McL

5335
John McKay
aet 7 April 1875

Custody in terms of the provisions of said section.

Dated this fifteenth day of April Eighteen hundred and Seventy five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel

Order for transmission of John McKay to Gartnavel Asylum 15 April 1875

Record 15.641. Sett: Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Dolan 33 Clyde Street Anderston Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Dolan to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Dolan
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Clyde Street Anderston & 4 Elderslie Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th April 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	brother Peter Dolan Labourer 236 Gamgadhill Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs L.F.P.S.G.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Clyde Street Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Dolan Pauper 33 Clyde Street Anderston Glasgow and that the said Patrick Dolan is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is under delusions imagines Hyde Park Foundry is his property—He fancies he has been hanged three times within the last ten years

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William McInnon Foreman Hyde Park Foundry Finnieston St Glasgow states that Patrick says the Foundry belongs to him and he was to go out of the way or he would not [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, } John Speirs L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy and five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Elderslie St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Dolan Pauper residing at 33 Clyde Street Anderston Glasgow and that the said Patrick Dolan is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he has been hanged three times down at the back and that he was once crucified and that they are keeping Hyde Park Foundry from him which belongs to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he thinks that the Foundry in which he works belongs to him and that he talks a great deal of nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, } William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Elderslie St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Patrick Dolan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William L. Reid M.D. &c.

DATED this seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Spens and William L. Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Patrick Dolan pauper 38 Clyde street Anderston Glasgow and that the said Patrick Dolan is a (6) insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Dolan as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Dolan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5336
Patrick Dolan
Ad 7 April 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION. TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of Alexander Gilchrist residing at Girvan humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Gilchrist my brother residing at 3 Stanhope Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Gilchrist to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. One word and one figure deleted.

(SIGNED) Alexander Gilchrist

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.)

75 Candleriggs Gilchrist

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Gilchrist.
2. Sex and Age,	male. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Butcher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Stanhope St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	75 Candleriggs
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes. has had several fits
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. took poison about a month ago
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Gilchrist, 3 Stanhope St Glasgow. — Mother. — None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alexander Gilchrist

Dated this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Charters being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 75 Candleriggs in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Gilchrist 75 Candleriggs and that the said Peter Gilchrist is ~~a~~ (5) of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
attempts to commit suicide.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
— Fancies he sees objects at night — says that in order to avoid detectives he must destroy himself — These facts communicated by sister & brother

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* M Charters M.D.

Place of Abode, 184 West Regent Street

DATED this 9 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Miller being a (1) Licentiate Faculty Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 75 Candleriggs Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Gilchrist, 75 Candleriggs Street Glasgow and that the said Peter Gilchrist is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that he is tired of life; that he took poison which he is sorry did not destroy him; & that he sees and hears things when alone which render him so miserable, as to wish he was dead.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His sister Mrs Docherty & brother-in-law Mr. Mr Pardey both say that he recently attempted to poison himself; and that he has threatened to destroy himself when opportunity offers.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Matthew Miller, Surgeon

Place of Abode, 183 Castle Street, Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Gilchrist residing at Girvan
Certificates under the hands of Matthew Charteris Md Glasgow
and Matthew Hills Curran Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Peter Gilchrist residing at 76 Candleriggs Street Glasgow and that the said
Peter Gilchrist is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Gilchrist as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Gilchrist which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum* for Lunatics at Garnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5337

Peter Gilchrist

Ap 9 April 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Strang residing at Craignairn House Crosshill, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lilias Stephenson Strang, my daughter residing at Craignairn House Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lilias S. Strang to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Strang

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lilias Stephenson Strang
2. Sex and Age,	female 16
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Young Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Reformed Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Craignairn House Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Craignairn House.
8. Length of time Insane,	About five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Disordered female Health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No. but has spoken of it
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Strang, Craignairn House Cross Hill, nr Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.
	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Strang

Dated this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly
being a (1) M.B. & Ch.B. Univ. & Fellow of Faculty of Phys. & Surg. Glas.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craigmarloch House, Crosshill, Govan in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lilias Stevenson Strang, Craigmarloch House, Crosshill and that the said Lilias Stevenson Strang is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great Restlessness, states that she must depart shortly to Australia to purchase 2 Ostriches as she is in Sydney = Formerly = must also regard herself as dying immediately - Cannot live at home - must be out walking about at all hours - and speaks Cockney as the result of sunstroke whilst in Australia. Can dress herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mother and Father
Sleepless - disposition Homicidal Suicidal Changed greatly, Calm & Quiet - Now suddenly excitable and Violent at times - Refuses food - has told them several times that if they don't give her money request she will do something to herself

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, A. L. Kelly M.B. C.M. Glasgow

Place of Abode, 24 Carlton Place Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or as insane person, or as idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craigmarloch House, Crosshill, Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lilias Stevenson Strang, Craigmarloch House, Crosshill and that the said Lilias Stevenson Strang is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she entertains various delusions, such as that she can swallow boiling water without being injured, that she can easily make £20,000 per annum, that she can Multiply twice all the Languages of the earth, purposes having a love around the world immediately; is occasionally excited, uncontrollable and is disposed to be violent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital & Asylum Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or as insane person, or as idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly
being (1) M.B. & Ch.B. Univ. & Fellow of Faculty of Phys. & Surg. Glas.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Craigmarloch House, Crosshill
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Lilias Strang, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) A. L. Kelly

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County at Glasgow
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Strang Weaver & Cotton Spinner House Crosshill Govan Certificates, under the hands of Adam Lawson Kelly, Physician, Glasgow and Alexander Robertson, Physician, Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lilias Stevenson Strang Craigmarloch House Crosshill and that the said Lilias Stevenson Strang is a (5) person of unsound mind and a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Lilias Stevenson Strang as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lilias Stevenson Strang which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A. Erskine Murray

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5338

Elias Stephenson Strang

Ad 9 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor (Parish of Blantyne,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Bonce Ross, Clerk, Blantyne your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, or a person immediately available is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Bonce Ross, Clerk, to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor

Dated this Sixth (4) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Bonce Ross
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor, Clerk or agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blantyne
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Boonslea, Blantyne,
8. Length of time Insane,	Sixmonths
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	sixmonths
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Blantyne
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	sixth April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Jayne wife. Boonslea, Blantyne Donald Ross, 3 Kinning place, Kingston, Glasgow Brother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robt. Fullarton
Inspector of Poor, Parish of Blantyne

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Downie Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brownlea Blantyre in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Bruce Ross Pauper - Clerk residing at Brownlea Blantyre and that the said Alexander Bruce Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under Delusions in so far as he hears voices these voices continually annoy him and tell him to do all sorts of things such as to drown himself & such like

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Ross — States that the voices tell him to destroy himself and prevent him from doing work as they seem to come in between him and his work and he is angry at her for not hearing them

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Downie M.D. & C.

Place of Abode, Blantyre

Dated this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Grant being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, & Master of Surgery, Glasgow University - and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brownlea Blantyre in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Bruce Ross, pauper Clerk residing at Brownlea Blantyre and that the said Alexander Bruce Ross is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes that he hears illusory voices speaking to him that the often interrupt him when speaking and writing and the dictate to him what he should speak or write - says that the voices sometimes tell him to commit suicide, and to rash acts - often hears drums beating during the night - appears listless and uneasy when spoken to - does not sleep at night -

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Tessie Tyne or Ross, his wife - says that he is very restless, and cannot settle himself to do any work, on account of the supposed voices speaking to him - confirms the statement that he does not sleep at night -

Name and Medical Designation, William Grant - M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, High - Blantyre

Dated this Sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Fullarton
Inspector of Poor, Parish of Blantyre
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Downie
and William Grant , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Alexander Bruce Rose Clerk residing at Thornliebank
Blantyre a Pauper or a Person without sufficient means
immediately dutiable and that the said
Alexander Bruce Rose is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Bruce Rose as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Bruce Rose which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5389
Alexander Bruce Rose
AD 10th April 1875

5-50-7

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph McCann inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow formerly residing at 46 Moss Street Possil Road Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph McCann to the Royal Asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenezer Adamson

DATED this 10th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph McCann
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Moss Street Possil Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	46 Moss Street and City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Parochial Asylum in May 1874
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs McCann residing at 46 Moss Street Possil Road Glasgow no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenezer Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being ~~a (1)~~ an M. D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Moss St, Possil Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph McCann, Pauper, residing at 46 Moss Street, Possil Road, Glasgow and that the said Joseph McCann is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appearance & demeanour of Patient indicate insanity. Talked in the most incoherent manner on a variety of subjects. Stated that he wished to get out of the House as his sons wished to kill him. Does not appear to know where he is. General health pretty good.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his wife & two sons that for the past few days he has been subject to fits of ungovernable rage during which he requires to be held or he would do violence to himself & others.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M. D. Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose St, Glasgow.

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph McCann, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow, late of 46 Moss St. Possil Road, Glasgow and that the said Joseph McCann is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited, clasps his hands, stares wildly upwards, won't speak — Is maniacal —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being (1) an M. D. of Glasgow University &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 46 Moss Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Joseph McCann, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M. D. Surgeon

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph McCann Pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse lake of 46 Moss Street Possil Road Glasgow and that the said Joseph McCann is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph McCann as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph McCann which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W P

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5340

Joseph McCann

Ad 10 April 1865

I Francis William Clark
Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of Lanarkshire Considering that
there was on the tenth day of
April current presented to William
Guthrie Esquire Advocate Sheriff
Substitute of Lanarkshire a Petition
at the instance of John Gemmel
Writer in Glasgow Procurator Fiscal
of Court for the public interest under
the fifteenth Section of the act
25 & 26 Victoria Cap. 54 Setting
forth that David West who from
the Medical Certificates produced
with said Petition was certified
to be a lunatic and in a state
threatening danger to the liages
was on the said tenth day of April
found or apprehended in that State
in or near the County Buildings
Wilson Street Glasgow in the City Parish
of Glasgow, and Craving Warrant
to

to commit him to an
Asylum and considering further
that the said William Guthrie
Esquire on the said tenth day of
April granted warrant to commit
the said David West to the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum as a
place of safe Custody ad interim
and appointed this day at
twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriffs
Chambers County Buildings Glasgow
as a diet for proceeding to enquire
into the Condition of the said
David West;— I the said Francis
William Clark Esquire in terms
of said appointment did on this
date enquire into the Condition
of the said David West as
provided for by said act; and
having been satisfied upon the
evidence adduced that the said
David West is a lunatic and
is

F W Clark

in a state threatening danger to the liges I granted warrant to commit him to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap 54 until Cured or until caution should be found for his safe custody; therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said David West to said Asylum and authorise you to receive the said David West as a patient into said Asylum & therein to detain him until Cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody in terms of the provisions of said Section.

Dated this fifteenth day of April Eighteen hundred & Seventy five years

J. M. Clark

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow
Garnetbank

Order for transmission
of
David West
to
Gartnavel Asylum
15 April 1875

5341 J
David West
Ga_10 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Brown

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Brown to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12 (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sewer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Jarvis Lane main St Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Jarvis Lane main St Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days
9. Whether first Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirklands Asylum 6 mos ago
12. Duration of existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12 April 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Jane Brown. Jarvis Lane main St Coatbridge Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 12 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barrack Street Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Brown a pauper residing in Main Row Hamilton and that the said Isabella Brown is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Confirmed Insane. Talks to herself & gesticulates at all times. Unwashed in person & dirty habits

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Messengers Kirkland Town Keepers & Medical Officer

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coatbridge in Stirlingshire, Main Street Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Brown, Married Land Dyer Main Street, Coatbridge a pauper and that the said Isabella Brown is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extraordinary excitability incoherent talk. Delusions as to parties conversing with her. Hearing voices at a distance through means of pumps &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dismissed a few days ago from an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, R. Wilson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George ~~I, William~~ Thomson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart M.D
and Robert Wilson Surgeon , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabella Brown a pauper and that the said
Isabella Brown is a (5) ~~Person of unsound mind~~
Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Brown as a Patient into the (6) Lunatic Asylum of Barnhead Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Brown which accompanied the said Petition. five words delete

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow

Geo Thomson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5342
Isabella Brown
Ac 12 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier. Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Wilkie a Wood your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Wilkie a Wood to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Wilkie Wood
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 2 keys
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mill worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~Drumgalloch~~ Clarkston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~Drumgalloch~~ do
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No
12. Duration of existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	death of a child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Wood, Calico Printer Clarkston Husband, ~~Drumgalloch~~
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shanks Land Clarkston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wilkie or Wood - a pauper and that the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Taciturnity - and Expression wild like

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Religious Mania, imagining that she is eternally damned. Cannot be advised to remain quiet. inclined to be suicidal, & occasionally inclined to be violent. Information derived from Parents

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M D Ed

Place of Abode, Ardrie

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Torrance being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shanks Land Clarkston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Wilkie or Wood, a Pauper and that the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Completely taciturn, will not utter a syllable, wild expression

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Talking continually of her lost souls, often getting very violent and with difficulty controlled. informed so by her relatives

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Torrance L.F.P. & S.G.

Place of Abode, Ardrie

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson ~~John McKie Lees Esquire Advocate~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor New Mon Kland
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin
and Thomas Torrance, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Wilkie or Wood, pauper and that the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Wilkie or Wood which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

~~Geo Thomson~~

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel Elasgow
Geo Thr

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5343
Agnes Trekie or Wood
Ad 13th April 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Edward Gillespie (3) Guardian residing at 11 Great Western Road, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Hutcheon Hogg. residing at 163 Sandyfauld Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Hutcheon Hogg to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Edward Gillespie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Mary Hutcheon Hogg.
2. Sex and Age,	female, sixty five years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Roslea Drive, Dennistoun, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain
9. Whether First Attack,	Third attack,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about forty five years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel asylum about twenty years ago & again from 29th Sept 1874 till 19th March 1875.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Remains illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Hogg, Stratford, canada West. Eldest son. None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Edward Gillespie

Dated this fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan
being a (1) M.D. Universite of St Andrews & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Roslea Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hutchison Hogg residing at 163 Sandyfaulds Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Hutchison Hogg is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull and melancholy, says she is lost and that she is amongst hellspirits in despair

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her daughter Elspeth Hogg says she inclines to wander away from home - and that she says she is a spirit and does not require food and she refuses food

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robt Cowan M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 9 Selvo Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner Surgeon Glasgow
being a (1) licentiate of the Faculty of Physician & Surgeon Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Roslea Drive Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hutchison Hogg residing at 163 Sandyfaulds Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Hutchison Hogg is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
on visiting the above patient I could get her to say nothing but that she was lost & in despair

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Elspeth Hogg says she refuses to have food as she is a spirit & does not require it

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Turner Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Bellgrove St Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Edward Gillespie Guardian of the Patient residing at 11 Great Western Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Cowan and Hugh Turner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Hutcheon Hogg residing at 163 Sandyford Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Hutcheon Hogg is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Hutcheon Hogg as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Hutcheon Hogg which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 17th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W.S.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

5344
Mary Hutcheon Hogg
Ao 14 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of ~~Convener~~ Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan McLean inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan McLean to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

DATED this 16th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan McLean
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hammerman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	taken from Gorgie Square Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14 April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan McLean, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Duncan McLean is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is excited, walks up and down the ward with threatening gesture; imagines that a great many people try to do him harm - He is an epileptic, and he has been frequently troublesome and dangerous in this establishment - Lately he has been worse

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.,

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan McLean a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said Duncan McLean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is a very dangerous looking person: he assumes threatening attitudes. He is unable to give any rational account of himself. He is very feeble and requires to be sharply looked after

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 269 Hutcheson Road

DATED this 15 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Medicate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Duncan McLean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 14 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J M Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster assistant Inspector of Poor of St Paul's Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson M.D Glasgow and David Walker Surgeon Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Duncan McLean inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow aforesaid and that the said Duncan McLean is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan McLean as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Clark

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5345

Duncan McLean

Ap 16 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Kempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David White residing at 153 Greendyke Street Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David White to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Kempster

DATED this 16th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David White
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	153 Greendyke Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	153 Greendyke Street
8. Length of time Insane,	a few months
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother John White residing at 153 Greendyke St Glasgow no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Kempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 153 Greendyke Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David White, Banker, 153 Greendyke St, Glasgow. and that the said David White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His conversation is disjointed & rambling & his manner highly excitable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Gibson Leitch M.D.

Place of Abode, 10 Montrose Ave

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie being a (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 153 Greendyke St in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David White, pauper, 153 Greendyke St Glasgow and that the said David White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extremely loquacious & incoherent with occasional outbursts of passion, during which he is very noisy, dashing things from him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Water Craigs

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being (1) graduate in medicine of the university of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J M Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch M.D Glasgow and James Smellie M.D Glasgow , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David White, 153 Greendyke Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said David White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David White as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David White which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Clark

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5346
David White
Ao 16 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Stirling and of Dumbarton and his Substitutes—

The Petition of David Edmond, Ballochrain Balfron humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Edmond, residing at Cowie, St Ninians your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Edmond to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Dartmavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Edmond

Dated this Fifteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Edmond
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer and always so
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ballochrain, Killearn
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Waterton of Cowie St Ninians
8. Length of time Insane,	About two Months
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About two months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Violent this morning for the first time
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Edmond Ballochrain Balfron Brother No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 15-14 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Edmond

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Hutton Forrest being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Westerton of Bowie in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Edmond and that the said James Edmond is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has the appearance of an insane person. Thinks that he has been guilty of some great sin. That there is no salvation either for his soul or body

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He talks incessantly, gets very little sleep, takes no interest in his former work, believes it and all he hears going inevitably to destruction. His delusions derived from a brother

Name and Medical Designation, William H. Forrest L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode, Stirling

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Drew being a (1) M.B. & C.M. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Westerton of Bowie Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Edmond and that the said James Edmond is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Believes himself to be Jesus Christ has seen God. Will be lost in next world and all the Apostles, answers general questions in a rambling manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Everything is going wrong. Sleepless, and during night speaks about silly matters. Derived from two of his brothers

Name and Medical Designation, John Drew M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 4 Virgil Place Stirling

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Mathie Esquire Interim (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling & Dumbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Edmond Balochrain Balfrey
Certificates under the hands of William Hutton Forrest
and John Drew , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Edmond and that the said James Edmond is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Edmond as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum ~~of~~ Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Edmond which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum ~~of~~ Gartnavel
James Mathie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5347
James Edmonds
Ao 16 April 1875

April 16

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Wm Shanks (*) residing at 268 Bath Crescent Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rev. Jervis Coats Shanks, my brother residing at Tiptoe, Northumberland is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jervis Coats Shanks to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Shanks

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jervis Coats Shanks
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Baptist Minister
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	As above
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tiptoe Northumberland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	268 Bath Crescent Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months but much worse for 5 days past
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Shanks (brother) 268 Bath Crescent Glasgow John Shanks father His Father is the Child of first Cousins & rather eccentric
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Shanks

Dated this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Coats
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 268 Bath Crescent Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Revd Jervis Coats Shanks Tiptoe, Northumberland, and that the said Jervis C. Shanks is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He informed me that he was 'the devil' & 'Judas.' He said he saw 'Christ.' He thought he was dying.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I was told by Mr Flett who was with him last night & night before, that he was violent on both these nights, and again this morning. Mr Flett brought him home.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Joseph Coats, M.D.

Place of Abode, 33 Elmbank Street Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson
being a (1) doctor of medicine of Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 268 Bath Crescent Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Revd Jervis C. Shanks, Tiptoe, Northumberland, and that the said Jervis C. Shanks is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Said that he was dying, but the only reason he could give was that his "lower members" were "corrupt"

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Revd C. Flett, of Paisley, who had just brought him from England, told me that, while quiet at times, he had had within the last 2 days several paroxysms of violence, during which he had to hold him down; and that he repeatedly spoke of himself as Cain, & the devil, & said that he had committed the unpardonable sin.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Finlayson M.D.

Place of Abode, 351 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Coats
being (1) M.D. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 268 Bath Crescent Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Rev. Jervis Coats Shanks, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Joseph Coats M.D.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Shanks residing at 268 Bath Crescent Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Coats M.D. Glasgow
and James Finlayson M.D. Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Rev. Jervis Coats Shanks, Eyton, Northumberland and that the said
Rev. Jervis Coats Shanks is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rev. Jervis Coats Shanks as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize [illegible] Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rev. Jervis Coats Shanks which accompanied the said Petition.

J.J.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Public Royal Asylum of for Lunatics at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5348

Jerris Coats Shanks

Ad 16 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor parish of old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Pritchard ~~Your Petitioner's~~ (3) a Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Pritchard to the Lanark District Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Campbell

DATED this 19th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Pritchard
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 69 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Old Monkland Poorhouse Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Old Monkland Poorhouse Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	Three days. —
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	69 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th April 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Pritchard at Ja.s Pritchards Salesman 184 Cowby Park St. Glasgow. — None Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Monkland Poor House in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Pritchard Old Monkland Poor House & Pauper and that the said James Pritchard is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mechanism in his talk &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) In Master of Poorhouse attempted to injure himself with [illegible] threatening to kill the [illegible] with a poker

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 19 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Old Monkland Poor house in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Pritchard Minor Old Monkland Poorhouse (Pauper) and that the said James Pritchard is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excitable & talks at times incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Inmates of Poorhouse says he is very restless seldom sleeps Tried to injure himself and and other inmates

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 19 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mc. Kie Lees Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart
and Charles Adam , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Pritchard Parish Old Monkland Workman a pauper
and that the said
James Pritchard is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Pritchard as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Pritchard which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Nineteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five years.

J McLees

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of Garnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5349

James Pritchard

AD 19 April 1875

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Corrigan a Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Corrigan to the District Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Corrigan
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 23 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Brick Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Thom's Land Whifflet Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Thom's Land Whifflet Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	One Month.
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One Month.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th April 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward Corrigan Labourer Thom's Land Whifflet, Father of the Patient. His mother was in an asylum in Ireland under treatment 8 years ago.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P.T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thorlieshope
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Garrigan Bricklayer Thorlieshope Pauper
and that
the said William Garrigan is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks in a rambling incoherent manner says his blood is poison with medicine and so is the house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says that he seldom sleeps breaks the furniture and is at times very violent

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode, Woodhouselee

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Stewart
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Parish Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thorlieshope
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Galgey Labourer Thorlieshope Pauper Bachelor
and that
the said William Garrigan is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited restless & violent talk

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By Mr Hay and family Very violent threatens to shoot & burn & throw stones at times took a knife in his hand

Name and Medical Designation, A Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Thorlieshope

DATED this 21 day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mc Kie Lees Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old monkland
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam M.D
and Robert Stewart M.D. , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Corrigan a Pauper and that the said
William Corrigan is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Corrigan as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gallnacoil Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Corrigan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

J m Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Lunatic
Asylum of Gallnacoil

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5350
William Corrigan
Ar 20 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Murphy inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (*) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Murphy to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 22nd (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Murphy
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Royal Infirmary
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20 April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Murphy + pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Joseph Murphy is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks quite incoherently; has no idea what City he is in; obviously he scarcely knows what he is doing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 20 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, William Maccraw being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Murphy pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Joseph Murphy is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent talks away but no one can understand anything that he says: there are no connected sentences &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Maccraw

Place of Abode, 73 Bath Street

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Joseph Murphy, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. M. Clark of Lanark (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glas
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitaled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Joseph Murphy pauper inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Joseph Murphy is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Murphy as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Murphy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

J. M. Clark

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5351

Joseph Murphy

Ap 22 April 1875

Rec^d. 36591

Settlement Ardnamurchan

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McKay — residing at 131. Glebe Street, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McKay to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty second (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McKay
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 74 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Night Watchman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	131. Glebe Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	131. Glebe Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	74 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never previously under treatment.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter McKay, residing 131. Glebe Street, Glasgow as son. Had a brother who died in Lunatic Asylum — & his son John McKay is now under treatment in Lunacy Wards of Govan Poorhouse.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 131 Glebe St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McKay, 131 Glebe St Glasgow a pauper and that the said John McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Found him in bed. Said he was just in from his work, & that he had to go out soon again, whereas he has no employment. Says his wife had just gone out, whereas she is dead.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs McKay his daughter in law states that he burns his clothes, & breaks the windows. Says she cannot keep him in the house, that he often wanders about until sought after. That he was found to-day upon the Canal bank

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD.

Place of Abode, 37 W. St Mungo St. Glasgow.

DATED this 20th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) MD of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 131 Glebe St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McKay, labourer - a pauper - residing at 131 Glebe St Glasgow and that the said John McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks rambling and incoherently - Says he goes to the Boats on Canal to get fees from farmers. Says an infant breaks the dishes, burns his clothes & breaks the windows &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his daughter-in-law Mrs McKay that he destroys the furniture &c. Gets up in the night time - Binds his feet up as if wounded

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean MD

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this twenty-first day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John McKay residing at 131 Glebe Street Glasgow [illegible] and that the said John McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McKay as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McKay — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy two years

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5352

John McKay

Ar 22 April 1875

6 61 230

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Muir inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Muir to the ~~City Parish~~ Royal Asylum Glasgow and grant warrant for the sanction thereof to the admission into the the said Asylum.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Muir
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Winder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 East Bath Lane Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22 April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Muir, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Muir is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite distracted. says her time is lost, that there is no hope for her, and wishes she were dead

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Irvin's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Licentiate of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Muir a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her greatly excited, crying without cause. Evidently she has been drinking Spirits to great excess and has thus rendered herself unfit to manage her own affairs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 29 Sterling Road

DATED this 22 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Muir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 22 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Muir pauper inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Muir is a (5) lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Muir as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5353
Elizabeth Muir
AD 24 April 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Lanarkshire and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Peter Burrel brother of Agnes Burrel ~~residing at 167 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow~~ after mentioned humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Burrel residing at 290 Renfrew St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Burrel to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. Five words, three figures and four letters deleted

residing at 167 Hill Street Garnethill Glasgow

Peter Burrel

(SIGNED) Peter Burrel

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Burrel
2. Sex and Age,	female 43
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	290 Renfrew St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	in 1861 in Royal Asylum, Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three months
13. Supposed Cause,	none known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother and ~~other~~ sisters Mother at 290 Renfrew St. Glasgow none William Burrel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Peter Burrel

Dated this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Robert Dickson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 290 Renfrew St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Birrel - no occupation - 290 Renfrew St Glasgow County of Lanark and that the said Agnes Birrel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under delusions - hears voices speaking in her throat - dull in a very depressed in mind - complains of something girding or pressing her head - and has a feeling of pressing her teeth firmly together - is very slow in answering any question put to her

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Peter Birrel, 167 Hill St - Garnet hill - Brother - Says she hears voices coming up out of her throat - and feels something going up over her like flies - Confirms the above report -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J R Dickson M.D. Edin Reg.

Place of Abode, 144 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Lawrie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 290 Renfrew St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Birrel no occupation, 290 Renfrew St Glasgow County of Lanark and that the said Agnes Birrel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Dull & heavy in appearance, slow & hesitating in speech as if suspicious or unable to comprehend a question. Says she saw faces in the dark & thinks she saw her own face, also imagines she hears voices but says that are not saying what is bad or advising her to do what is wrong.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Peter Birrel 167, Hill St - Garnet Hill brother to said Agnes Birrel confirms the above & says she - Agnes Birrel is restless, sleepless & inclined to leave her bed & wander about at night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Lawrie M. D. Glasgow Reg.

Place of Abode, 191 St Georges Road

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County ——— of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Birrel
residing at 167 Hill Street Garnet Hill Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Robert Dickson
and James Laurie ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Birrel 290 Renfrew Street Glasgow and that the said
Agnes Birrel ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Birrel ——— as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Birrel ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this twenty sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

Agnes Birrel
Ad 26 April 1875

Ap 26

(Copy)

Notice of Admission

I Hereby give Notice that Mary Adams or Anderson was brought to this House as a pauper Patient on the twenty-Sixth day of April 1875 and I Herby transmit a copy of the Order and Medical Certificates and Statement on which she was brought.

I am unable to Enform the usual Report with respect to the Mental and bodily Condition of the above named Patient for she was brought here in a State of Extreme Exhaustion having been driven a distance of 15 Miles in a Cab and died while being assisted to bed, before she had been Examined by any Medical Officer of the Asylum.

I Send this notice of Admission by desire of the General Board of Lunacy

(Signed) D Yellowlees M.D.
Phys Supt

Dated at the Glasgow Royal Asylum this tenth day of June 1875.

5354½

Mary Adams or Anderson
Ad 26 April 1875

Copy

NOTICE OF DEATH.

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* ~~71, *Sect.*~~ 97.

I HEREBY GIVE YOU NOTICE, That Mary Adams or Anderson a (1) Pauper Patient, chargeable to the Parish of [Dalziel] received into this (2) Asylum on the 26th day of April 1875, died therein on the Same day ~~of~~ while being admitted ~~in~~, at the age of 49 years, after ~~an illness of (3) , and I further certify that (4)~~ ~~attended the said~~ (5) and that the apparent cause of death of the said Mary Adams or Anderson was Syncope the result of Exhaustion from Maniacal Excitement.

This notice is sent by desire of the General Board of Lunacy.

(SIGNED) D Yellowlees M.D.

PHYSICIAN-SUPERINTENDENT,

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics.

Dated this 10th (7) *day of* June *One Thousand Eight Hundred and* 75.

(8) *To the Secretary of the General Board of Lunacy.*

(1) Private *or* Pauper.
(2) Asylum *or* House.
(3) State duration of Mortal Malady.
(4) Name of Medical Attendant.
(5) Say either "during the illness which terminated in death," *or* "at the time of death."
(6) If ascertained by *post mortem* examination, say so.
(7) Some day within three days of the death.
(8) A copy to the Secretary of the General Board of Lunacy, one to the Party or Parish by whom the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed, and one to the Person on whose application the Lunatic was confined.

15 Sheriff
24 hours arrest
26 Ap.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff, *of the* (2) County of Lanark, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Stewart, Inspector of Police, Motherwell, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Adams or Anderson, 27 Scott Row Craigneuk, your Petitioner's (3) pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Adams or Anderson, to the Hamilton Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Stewart Inspector of Police

DATED this Twenty sixth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Adams or Anderson,
2. Sex and Age,	Female 49 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant-
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Scott Row Craigneuk, Police Burgh,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do, do, do,
8. Length of time Insane,	21 days on present occasion,
9. Whether first Attack,	3 attack,
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bothwell and Georgedel Asylums,
12. Duration of existing Attack,	21 days,
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No,
15. Whether Suicidal,	No,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No,
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Police Burgh of Motherwell,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th April, 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband, Crawford Anderson, Coal Miner 27 Scott Row Craigneuk By Motherwell, = None else known =
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty sixth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and twenty five years

(To be signed by Party applying) James Stewart Inspector of Police Police of Police, Motherwell.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Sweeden Moffat.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh. & Lic Fac Phys & Surgeons, Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Scotts Lanark or Row Craigneuk. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Adams, or Anderson, 27 Scotts Row, Craigneuk. and that the said Mrs Mary Adams, or Anderson. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
A heavy stupid expression of face. Wandering aimlessly about. A total silence when asked any questions relative to anything.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son states that she attempted to put her head into the fire a few days ago. That she goes about muttering verses of Scripture and wanders and is incoherent in her speech. Resolute refusal to take any food. That she imagines that she is surrounded by angels and that they are constantly with her. A man of the name of Gebbie, residing next door says he rescued her as she was plunging her head into the fire three days ago.

Name and Medical Designation, } A T Moffat. Lic Roy College Phys Ed

Place of Abode, Motherwell.

DATED this Twenty third day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Thomson
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Scotts Rows Craigneuk in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Adams or Anderson residing at 27th Scotts row aforesaid and that the said Mrs Mary Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excessively stupid in appearance and refuses to answer all questions

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me that she also refuses food and that a few days ago she attempted to sit down in the fire and actually did but her head in and burnt herself the sore of the burn still remaining

Name and Medical Designation, } S. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Jarvis Ln Motherwell

DATED this 25th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

Dr. Forrest.
(Nether Johnston Colliery)
Motherwell

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Stewart Inspector of Poor Dalziel
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Tweedie Moffat
and Samuel Thomson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Adams or Anderson 27 Scotts Rows Craignank a Pauper and that the said Mary Adams or Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Adams or Anderson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Adams or Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hannah McQueen or Lumsden Victoria Place Hill Street Wishaw your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hannah McQueen or Lumsden to the Royal Asylum Edinburgh and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

Dated this Twenty second (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah McQueen or Lumsden
2. Sex and Age,	Female Forty years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lower &c
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hill Street Wishaw (Victoria Place)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Thirty eight.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In the Royal Edinburgh Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About two years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens to be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th October 1868
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Steele
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the R. College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria House Hill Street Musham in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah McQueen or Lumsden Pauper Victoria House Musham and that the said Hannah McQueen or Lumsden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - I have known this woman a confirmed drunkard for seven & years - at present she asserts that public is her Enemy the night the people with whom she lives - Insane on Religion tried to B and put an attempt to take hers

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) -

Name and Medical Designation, James Steele M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Musham

DATED this Twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingstone or Licentiate
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Place Hill Street Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah McQueen or Lumsden Pauper and that the said Hannah McQueen is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She fancies that filthy matter is deposited in certain parts of her body, and that she is persued by men

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Livingstone

Place of Abode, Wishaw

DATED this Twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Robert Livingstone~~ being (1) ~~Doctor of Medicine~~ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Victoria Place Motherwell in the County of ~~Lanark~~, seen and personally examined ~~Hannah Mc Queen~~, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Esqr Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambusnethan Certificates under the hands of James Steele and Robert Livingstone, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hannah McQueen or Lumsden Victoria Place Motherwell a pauper and that the said Hannah McQueen or Lumsden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hannah McQueen or Lumsden as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hannah McQueen or Lumsden which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five Years

J. McKie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5355

Hannah McQueen or Lumsden

Do 28 April 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Elliot Pasley — (*) — residing at Eight Pitt Street Edinburgh Brother of William Urquhart Pasley after designed humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Urquhart Pasley residing at Mrs Mrs Innes 296 St Vincent Street Glasgow presently confined in the Central Police Office Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Urquhart Pasley to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James E Pasley

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty ninth (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Urquhart Pasley
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 39 last birthday
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Gentleman — None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bridge of Allan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Central Police Office, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not Known.
13. Supposed Cause,	Want of occupation and the use of stimulants.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	In 1866 he wished to starve himself to
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	death. Doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Elliot Pasley 8 Pitt Street Edinburgh only brother — Father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James E Pasley

Dated this Twenty ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Central Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Urquhart Pasley, at present confined in Central Police Office, Glasgow and that the said William Urquhart Pasley is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that in the year 1866 certain doctors forced him to take food against his will, and that ever since he has had constant fear that similar attempts might be made, and that they might use the stomach-pump; considers that his life has been in danger thereby. He states that yesterday in One of the public streets he went up to a gentleman, a total stranger to himself, and told him that the matter of 1866 was all right now, and kept that he struck this gentleman a blow on the stomach; considers that he was quite justified in doing so. He also states that he has often been obliged to strike Irishmen and boys with his stick for self-protection —

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex Robertson M.D
Place of Abode, Lunacy Hospital & Asylum, Glasgow

DATED this 29 day of April One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William MacGill
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Central Police Office Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Urquhart Pasley presently Confined in Central police office Glasgow and that the said William Urquhart Pasley is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that Dr. Doctors in the year 1866 forced the Stomach pump down his throat to the danger of his life; and that in Consequence Sheriff Bell attended with one of the Doctors: And he now fancies or is under the delusion that it is Known all over the County, that Mr Stirling Procurator Glasgow Poisoned Known all about it & also heard Mr Sheriff Bell & other Said it was all right Now Also States that he went up & tested a gentleman on the Street & a gentleman told him it was all right: & that he then Struck the Gentleman

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William MacGill M.D.
Place of Abode, 183 George Street Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. M'Clure (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Elliot Pasley residing at eight Pitt Street Edinburgh —
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson —
and William M'Gill —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Urquhart Pasley presently confined in Central Police Office Glasgow and that the said William Urquhart Pasley is a (5) lunatic or person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Urquhart Pasley as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Urquhart Pasley — which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. M'Clure

DATED this twenty ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

W. D.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5356

Wm Urquhart Pasley
Ad 29 april 1875

7/9° fees

Ap. 29

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Easton Stewart, Inspector of Poor humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Bell, a Pauper, belonging to this Parish ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Bell _____ to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

James E. Stewart

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

DATED this Twenty-ninth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Bell
2. Sex and Age,	Male — aet. 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	a Pauper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stewart Street Carluke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Found on Street and examined in Police
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 32 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never before under Examination
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about 4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	has been long subject to Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Carluke.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th December 1874.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Jane Bell, Stewart Street Carluke. No Member of this family known to be Insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty-ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James E. Stewart.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Douglas being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carlisle in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bell a Pauper residing on Stewart Street Carlisle and that the said John Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to converse and has an absent and idiotic appearance of Countenance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Murray the Lodgings of John states that during last night he was apprehended on the Street in a state of Nudity and making a great noise, stating that some person was following him

Name and Medical Designation, James Douglas Surgeon

Place of Abode, Carlisle

DATED this 29 day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, R. Stewart being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carlisle in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bell a Pauper residing in ~~Stewart~~ Street Carlisle and that the said John Bell is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He refuses to take food from certain persons believing that they wish to poison him. Saw him on the 25th April running wild in the Street Carlisle

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police Officers inform me that they apprehended him last night in a state of Nudity running on the public Streets

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart Reports ~~He~~

Place of Abode, Carlisle

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Agnes Lawson
Stewart Inspector of Poor of the parish of Carluke
Certificates under the hands of James Douglas Surgeon Carluke
and Robert Stewart Surgeon there, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John Bell a Pauper residing in Stewart Street Carluke and that the said John Bell is a (6) Person of unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Bell as a Patient into the (7) District Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bell ~~ ~~ ~~ which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

John Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (8) District
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5357
John Bell
ao 30 apr 6 1875

Record 4353 Stillend Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Bogle 260 Stobcross Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Kamper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Bogle to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

DATED this first (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Bogle
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	260 Stobcross St Anderston Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	260 Stobcross St Anderston Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown but last 8 days been getting worse.
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Epileptic attacks for about 10 years
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30 April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Bogle 260 Stobcross St Anderston Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 260 Stobcross Street Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Bogle pauper residing at 260 Stobcross Street Anderston Glasgow and that the said Alexander Bogle is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is under delusions imagines his parents are trying to poison him by putting poison in his food— He gives very foolish answers to questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father John Bogle states that he threatened to take his life with a poker— and that he gets no sleep

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this Thirtyeth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University ~~general practitioner~~ ~~260 Stobcross St Anderston Glasgow~~ and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~260 Stobcross St~~ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 260 Stobcross St Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Bogle. Pauper residing at 260 Stobcross St Anderston Glasgow and that the said Alexander Bogle is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excited at times and at other time sits and sings and drums with his hands on the table. He cannot give sensible answers to questions addressed to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says that he is sometimes very violent and attempts to do bodily injury to those around him

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 260 Stobcross St Anderston Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Boyle., and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William L Reid MD

DATED this thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie — (1) Sheriff substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Speirs
and William L. Reid —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Boyle pauper residing at 260 Stobcross the Parish Glasgow and that the said Alexander Boyle is an (5) insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Boyle as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel — and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Boyle —— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W G

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5358

Alexander Boyle

Ao 30th April 1875

Record 36607
Settlement St Quivox

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Scott or Williams residing at 7 Landressy St Bridgeton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Scott or Williams to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Scott or Williams
2. Sex and Age,	Female 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married -
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Straitened Circumstances & Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	96 John St Lane
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Landressy St
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Months
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	First
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Supposed fright
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th April 1870
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Williams, Husband, 7 Landressy St No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University: and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) Quoad Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Landressy St. Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Ann Williams, Pauper, 7 Landressy St, Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mrs Ann Williams is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She weeps, without any apparent Cause, and immediately offers violence to the first near her, She cannot, or will not speak, Has a stupid and foolish way with her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband and a woman who keeps her, also the neighbours, agree in saying that she is quite out of her mind as evidenced by her violent manner, her wild screaming, her foolish and childish behaviour.

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick. M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead St

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James M. Innes being a (1) M.C: Fac: Phy & Surg: Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Laundry St. 13 Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Scott or Williams Pauper 7 Laundry St 13 Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Ann Scott or Williams is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is Morose & sullen When Spoken to breaks out into Violent fits of Screaming, Keeps her Eyes Shut- & hands firmly clenched.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband & a Mrs Hutcheson Who lives with them Say that she is frequently violent in her Manner & attempts to bite anyone Coming near her

Name and Medical Designation, J M Innes

Place of Abode, 109 Kings Park Place

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick, University, and a Licentiate being (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Landressy St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Ann Williams, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick, M.D.

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Patrick and James M'Innes, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Scott or Williams pauper 7 Landressy Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Ann Scott or Williams is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Scott or Williams as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Scott or Williams which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum *of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5359

Am Scott v Williams

As 30 April 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark. *and his Substitute*—

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier, Inspector of Poor parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Buchanan or Morran your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Buchanan or Morran to the Royal Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Buchanan or Morran
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Roughrigg
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Roughrigg
8. Length of time Insane,	not Known
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Has been epileptic for some years
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Since Saturday last
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Burley. Sister in law residing near Symton Ballieston Her mother died in Barrhill Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Husband was killed 8 years ago in Roughrigg

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Abud Rauke.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Roughrigg
Newmiln Land
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Buchanan or Morran a pauper
and that
the said Margaret Buchanan or Morran is a (5) person
of Unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) History, Vacant Expression and of mall Mind, & forgetfulness of What She does or says

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Imagine that She hears the neighbours Conversing about her. Made Known to me, shows a State of Nudity. Is Affected with Epilepsy. Fits & found using a Pick & destroying the Floor. Information obtained from Mr. Stenson the neighbour

Name and Medical Designation, Abud Rauke M.D.Edr.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twenty ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty five Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Dorrance
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Roughrigg in the Parish of New Monkland in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Buchanan or Morran a pauper
and that
the said Margaret Buchanan or Morran is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild vacant stare and unable to give any account of her conduct

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was digging up the floor with a pick, and running out howling and making a great noise, informed by neighbours

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Dorrance L.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this 29th day of April One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor parish of New Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Haukin M.D.
and Thomas Torrance Surgeon , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Buchanan or Morran Pauper and that the said Margaret Buchanan or Morran is a (5) Pauper of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Buchanan or Morran as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Buchanan or Morran which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

J m Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5360
Margaret Buchanan or Morran
Ad. 30 April 1875

5/4

Record 33237 Settlement Tarbolton

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of the poor Barony parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lauchlan Love, residing 22 East Wellington St. Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lauchlan Love to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

DATED this 1st (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lauchlan Love
2. Sex and Age,	male 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In humble circumstances, Burnhead Parkhead Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Burnhead, Parkhead, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 East Wellington St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	The third attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	16 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	2d Aug 1873 — Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow —
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	No Supposed Cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Love, Weaver residing 22 East Wellington St. Glasgow Father of Patient none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Young
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons - Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 East Wellington Street - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lauchlan Love - Silk Weaver - 22 East Wellington Street - Glasgow - Pauper and that the said Lauchlan Love is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
would answer no questions that were put to him, and was constantly laughing out - even when in a quiet and sleeping state -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Archibald Love his Father says that he struck him yesterday with his fist - and has done so several times and also his sister Anning Love

Name and Medical Designation, William Young Surgeon

Place of Abode, 274 G.S. Gaston Road

DATED this 30 day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 East Wellington St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lauchlan Love Silk Weaver 22 East Wellington St Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Lauchlan Love is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He refuses to speak when asked a question & stares with a stupid kind of expression in his face Laughs & whistles frequently when spoken to

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Archibald Love his father states that he sometimes offers violence to members of the house at other times takes fits of incessant Laughing

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Turner Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Bellgrove St. Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Turner Licentiate of the Faculty of Physician & Surgeon Glasgow being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 East Hellington St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Lauchlan Love, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Turner

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of the Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Young and Hugh Turner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lauchlan Love Sick Weaver 22 East Hellington Street Glasgow pauper and that the said Lauchlan Love — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lauchlan Love — as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lauchlan Love which accompanied the said Petition.

W.G.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5361
Lauchlan Lore
Co 1 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Surgeon Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Mc Guire a Pauper Returned 10:11:0 Lasswade at Castle Place Asylum Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Uncle of Poor Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Mc Guire to the Royal Asylum Johnstone Hospital and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake

DATED this Sixt (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Mc Guire
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rumbling Dykes Dalziel Parish
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Police Office Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	not known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	yes— Bothwell but supposed to belong to Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	May Eighteen hundred and Seventy five
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Uncle Rumbling Dykes Dalziel Mother uncle not known to Mother case of family Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixt day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) W R Drake Surgn

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Commerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick McGuire Coal Miner - Pauper detained there and that the said Patrick McGuire is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a rambling incoherent manner and although full clothed has the cell wet and on in order to cover his nakedness.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Behaves in very excited state while in cell rubbing all his walls etc. Was caught naked in New Stevenston Last night. Found a wife & two children.

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall MD CM

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James London being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The County Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Mc Guire. Miner - (Pauper) personally detained there and that the said Patrick Mc Guire is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very incoherent. entertains delusions classified in his manner & A

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. John Miller Superintendent. County Police Office informs me that he was Caught in a state of nudity last night in New Stevenston & that has been very excited in the cell

Name and Medical Designation, James London M D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James London being (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at the County Police office Hamilton in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Patrick Mc Guire pauper. Chee, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James London M. D.

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) (County Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Bothwell Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall and James London, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) pauper, Patrick Mc Guire detained at County Police Office Hamilton and that the said Patrick McGuire is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick McGuire as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Mc Guire which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five One word deleted W Guthrie

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5362
Patrick McGuire
Co 1 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Kyle Inspector of Poor Avondale humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Reid Weaver Sowhead Strathaven is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Reid Sowhead Strathaven to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNATURE) Robert Kyle Inspector

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sober, Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sowhead, Strathaven
7. Place where Found and Examined,	His own House as above
8. Length of time Insane,	Two or Three days
9. Whether first attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	First attack
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	I Do not think so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	The Doctor says so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Avondale
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Reid his Mother Living at Sowhead Strathaven / None of Family Insane before
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNATURE)* *Name,* Robert Kyle Inspr Avondale

DATED this First day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Townhead Street, Strathaven in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Reid weaver Townhead Street Strathaven Pauper and that the said John Reid is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great violence, threatening damage to myself & his friends & resisting, all attempts to reason, or, use of means of support or medicine.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Antipathy to his usual best friends, & threatening their hurt, with violent excitement.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Brown M.D.

Place of Abode, Greenside, Strathaven

DATED this 1st day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Macvie Bachelor of Medicine being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Townhead Street Strathaven in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Reid weaver Townhead Street Strathaven Pauper and that the said John Reid is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Antipathy to Wife & Friends, and Strangers: refusal of food: strong desire for & furious use of Tobacco; fits of terrible excitement alternating with Sullenness: apprehension & dread of punishment in a future state; fear of Housebreakers. Stripping himself naked

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dread of a future state of punishment: of housebreakers. Diminution for food; antipathy to being questioned. Antipathy to having any one in the house with him. Fits of Excitement & Sullenness. Antipathy to friends

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Samuel Macvie M.B.&C.M.

Place of Abode, Strathaven

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period of twenty-four hours without the Order of the Sheriff, and shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate and the Order of the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Water Cook Glen Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Kyle
Inspector of Poor Avondale
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Brown
and Samuel MacNie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Reid Weaver Townhead Strathaven a Pauper and that the said
John Reid is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNATURE) Wm. J. Glen

DATED this third day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.
(7) Public, District, or Private.

5363
John Reed
A.D. 3 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes

The Petition of Alexander L Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Murphy, 16 Watsonville, Motherwell your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Murphy, 16 Watsonville Motherwell to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L Smith

Dated this Fourth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Murphy
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Watsonville Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Watsonville Motherwell
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Bernard Murphy Colliery Kilsyth None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

(To be signed by Party applying) Alexander L Smith

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex^r Jaudine Moffat, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians Edinb^r and being in actual practice as a (2) Joint Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Watsonville, Motherwell, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Murphy 16 Watsonville Motherwell a Pauper and that the said John Murphy Collier is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering expression & countenance. He assures me his wife is dead though told to the contrary by his father in Law & have no proof of the fact himself. Assures me that he has been poisoned but will not tell the name of the party. Refuses to do any kind of work and is resolved to die immediately.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father & Mother in Law state that he has – want to kill his wife & himself afterwards. That he today tried to strangle himself & that he will take no food from them or any other party as he is afraid he will be poisoned. Mr Riley 16 Watsonville states that he attempted to kill himself today & is searching for his wife to kill her as well.

Name and Medical Designation, A J Moffat Lic Royal College of Phys Ed & c

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this Third day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Donaldson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Motherwell (Cor^r 16 Watsonville) Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Murphy, Collier 16 Watsonville Motherwell a Pauper and that the said John Murphy is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Inability to engage in conversation, or to speak connectedly on any topic. Restless, suspicious manner, & unwilling to answer questions – Demeanour, Lonely, Lonely (Gunvellen in my opinion)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife stated that he accused her of living with Lodgers. She says that he is dreadfully suspicious at times, & she is afraid of her life – Her father stated that the young man had made repeated attempts to drown & destroy himself, & c &

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Donaldson M.D.

Place of Abode, (at present) Hamilton

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 74

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Laidlaw Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Swindle Moffat
and James Donaldson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Murphy 16 Walsonville Motherwell Carpenter and that the said John Murphy is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Murphy as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Murphy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Royal Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5364
John Murphy
Ao-5-May 1875

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Jackson or Kent Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Jackson or Kent to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen

DATED this Fourth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five Years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Jackson or Kent
2. Sex and Age,	Female 48 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Field Worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"
8. Length of time Insane,	Has not been right for four months
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	57 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined at Dalbeath Lunacy Board Lately located in Bothwell Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Four months not right.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Nightly X
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Kent William Kent Husband Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Thomson Inspector of Poor

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot, or an idiot the said person, or as idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Mungo H Turnbull being a (*) M.D. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Janet Nail, Russells Land Eastfield and that the said Janet Nail Jackson or Hart is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
Says she is ready for the Flash now, can't work at her business, is impudent & in a very excitable state. Tells me she saw the devil & that he would have carried me off on Saturday. Has had no sleep for 3 days & nights.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Attempted to jump over window yesterday & was found with a knife in her hand which she said she was going to kill herself with. Has had no food or sleep for 3 days & nights.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

Been in an asylum before about 9 months ago 18 years ago

Nosd and Medical Designation, Mungo H Turnbull M.D

Place of Abode, Stonehouse Cumbernauld

Dated this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Aitken MacKechnie being a (*) M.B. C.M. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Janet Jackson or Hart Eastfield Rutherglen and that the said Janet Jackson or Hart is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
Says she is on the top of the mountains and has destroyed the world & that the devil is in her—and gets her by the throat & burns her with his breath. Said is impudent & excitable.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Attempted to jump over window on Monday morning was found with a knife in her hand which she said she was going to kill herself with. Says has been attended by Dr Mungo H Turnbull

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

Nosd and Medical Designation, Robert Aitken MacKechnie M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen.

Dated this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, M.B. Turnbull M.D Glasgow University being (*) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet Hart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

M.B. Turnbull M.D

Dated this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(*) State medical qualification. (*) State place of residence.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) John Monroe Surgeon at Hall Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of Mungo H Turnbull and Robert Aitken MacKechnie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Janet Jackson or Hart Russells Land Eastfield Rutherglen and that the said Janet Jackson or Hart is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Jackson or Hart as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Lanark at Hartwood and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Jackson or Hart which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (*) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Lanark at Hartwood

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(*) Insert Name and Designation.
(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5365
Smet Jackson & Hart
ac 6 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Laidlaw Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears, from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Mc-Donald, Meikle Earnock (Chapman) your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Mc-Donald to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander Laidlaw Smith

DATED this Seventh (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Mc-Donald
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 32 yrs of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Meikle-Earnock, Hamilton —
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Meikle-Earnock, Hamilton —
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	32 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton, meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His Brother Neil McDonald, Hackwood, Strathaven None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) Alexander Laidlaw Smith

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Donaldson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & (University of Edinburgh) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Meikle Earnock, Parish of Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles McDonald, a Pauper, Meikle Earnock, Hamilton and that the said Charles McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Inability to reply to simple questions - Delusions as to the nature of his bodily ailment, that he is passing Blood many times in the day, that the medicine prescribed by his Doctor has increased the,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His doctor states that he has been generally a quiet inoffensive man, but always weak minded once a fall outlawed & hero ago & a horse has kicked his testicles - & now has broken out against Constable, saying he has shot Mary Stevenson, having taken off drawers in a threatening manner - & that he is afraid of his children

Name and Medical Designation, James Donaldson M.D.

Place of Abode (At present) Hamilton

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Loudon being a (1) Graduate of the University of Aberdeens and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Meikle Earnock Parish of Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Mc Donald. (Pauper) residing there and that the said Charles Mc Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent in Conversation - unable to answer questions. Is subject to delusions. e.g. Supposes he is suffering from some serious disease of bowels. which he ascribes to the use of Medicine

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother in law Donald Cameron and his sister Mrs Cameron with whom he stays. say that he has always been of weak mind but lately has become troublesome and threatens violence with a poker and knife &c &c

Name and Medical Designation, James Loudon M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Laidlaw Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of James Donaldson
and James Loudon , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles McDonald Labourer Muckle Earnock a Pauper and that the said Charles McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles McDonald as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles McDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Publicc
Royal Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5366
Charles McDonald
Ao. 7 May 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Annie H. Nott (*)
residing at Field House - Denny - Stirlingshire
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Captain Hollis Henry Nott the petitioners husband.
residing at Field House - Denny - Stirlingshire
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Captain Hollis Henry Nott to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Annie H. Nott.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighth (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hollis Henry Nott.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - Forty-two years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Retired Captain Royal Marine Artillery - Previously Adjutant in the Volunteers, now on Retired pay.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episkopalian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	138 - Pitt Street - Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Field-House, Denny - Dunipace Parish - Stirlingshire.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four Weeks - ~~Years~~
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty-two years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was under treatment for Delirium Tremens four years ago in Glasgow, attended by Dr. Peirie.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Over indulgence in Alcoholic Stimulants, Chloroform and Tobacco.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Sometimes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has been living with his wife for the last twelve months at Field House - Denny. No Insanity in the Family, so far as Known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Annie H. Nott.

Dated this eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Russell

being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh University & am L.R.C.P. Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Field House in the Parish of Dunipace in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hollis Henry Nott Royal Marine Artillery, Field House, Denny. and that the said Captain Hollis Henry Nott is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:— (James Russell)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Recitates Absurdities and holds conversations with imaginary personages, threatens to commit suicide, has been wandering outside in his night dress and required my assistance before he would return to his house. Is disorderly in his relations in accordance with his usual habits when well.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has on several occasions used violence towards his Wife - who also states that he has threatened to use a knife if thwarted.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Russell. M.D., L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Denny.

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Pirie

being a (1) M.D., and L.R.C.S. Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum Glasgow Lunacy in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hollis Henry Nott of Field House Denny, late Capt. Royal Marine Artillery and that the said Capt Hollis Henry Nott is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Irritability & fixation on one subject of conversation. General incoherency of speech. Delusions about the condition of his acquaintances. In short he is absurd on every subject. Some years ago I detected some

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) tendencies to alienation of mind, especially after an extra fit of dissipation. This habit has for years been very intemperate

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Pirie M.D. L.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 117 Douglas St Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Cuthill.
being (1) M.D. Edinburgh & and L.R.C.P.E.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Field House Denny.
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
Captain Hollis Henry Scott, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Cuthill. M.D.

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. W. Clerk (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Annie S. Scott residing at Field House Denny Stirlingshire

Certificates under the hands of James Cuthill
and John Price, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hollis Henry Scott, Field House Denny and that the said Hollis Henry Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hollis Henry Scott as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hollis Henry Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. W. Clerk.

J. W.

DATED this ~~Eighth~~ Twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Clerk.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

J. C.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5367

Hattis Henry Nott

Ad 9 May 1875.

Drinking heavily for years 1 B.A. whisky daily

never had Epileptic fit

2nd had D.T.

history of sunstroke in India. his own authority.

Something of like sort at Trieste

7 yrs ago drank only Beer & that moderately

One year made a change - crescendo -

D.T. 5 yrs ago - & getting worse & worse

vague ~~Do~~ H.P. (Admt Nott. 80.) No known fit

Kept Wat Bedside. Evident approach of

Insanity about 4 yrs ago even. Wildly violent

& foolish 1 mo ago - then better & last fortnight

very much worse. 2 yrs ago conduct very absurd

& manifestly insane.

May 9.

Record 14/779 — Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of the Barony Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane McCracken or Miller prisoner Eastern police office Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Keeper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane McCracken or Miller to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane McCracken or Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 41 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In humble circumstances, Washer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Broad St Cumbrae, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern Police Office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	40.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	January 1874. City parish poor House Asylum Glasgow
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes for the last ten years
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10 May 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Miller Weaver residing 24 Broad St Cumbrae, husband of Patient — not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*). Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office 15 Tobago Street Calton. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McCracken or Millar, at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office (a pauper) and that the said Jane McCracken or Millar Glasgow is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appearance strange talking incoherently about neighbours spying through the keyhole - and taking advantage of her - that her husband is bad also - leagueing with neighbours against her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie, L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young Mr being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago St. Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McCracken or Millar at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office (a pauper) and that the said Jane McCracken or Millar Glasgow is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very much excited talks incoherently, says some of her neighbours are continually watching her with a spyglass

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. Graham Young Mr

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this Tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Johnston Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane McCracken or Millar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Dated this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. W. Clark (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mathie and William Graham Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane McCracken or Millar Eastern Police Office Glasgow and that the said Jane McCracken or Millar is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane McCracken or Millar as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane McCracken or Millar which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J. W. Clark

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5368

Jane McCracken or Miller

Ad 10 May 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Lanark *of the* (*) Shire *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Forrest (*) Brother residing at 3 Windsor Terrace Glasgow humbly Showeth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Forrest — Engineer residing at 201 Garscube Road is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Forrest to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Forrest

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this tenth (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Forrest
2. Sex and Age,	male (39) thirty nine
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ten years in New Orleans U.S.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	201 Garscube Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Business Excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known some fear of — but no overt acts
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Forrest 3 Windsor Terr. Glasgow — Brother One uncle - brother of his mother died insane at New Orleans U.S.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Forrest

Dated this tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Dougan — Surgeon
being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 201 Garscube Road
in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Forrest — Engineer residing at 201 Garscube Road Glasgow and that
the said Andrew Forrest is a (5) Lunatic or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Andrew Forrest is very excited — & has many delusions is almost continuously talking delusions — he imagines there is no end to his possessions, wealth, powers &c He is unable to answer questions or converse sensibly

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

James Forrest Brother
Henry Stewart Bro Mer in Law

Andrew Forrest said he thought they were poisoning him — he is unmanageable by his family — & is so loud & offensive at times as to disturb the neighbours

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Dougan — Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Windsor Place Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 201 Garscule road
in the County of Glasgow Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Forrest, Engineer, residing at 201 Garscule Road, Glasgow and that
the said Andrew Forrest is a (5) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently about hearing bands of music playing in heaven; fancies he is enormously wealthy; is much excited and showed a disposition to violence.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital & Asylum, Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Dougan Surgeon being (1) Member Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 201 Garscube Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew Forrest Engineer 201 Garscube Rd, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Dougan Surgeon

DATED this tenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. M. Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Forrest residing at 3 Windsor Terrace Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Dougan and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Forrest Engineer residing at 201 Garscube Road Glasgow and that the said Andrew Forrest is a (5) lunatic or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Forrest as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

J. M. Clark

(SIGNED) J. M. Clark

DATED this Eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5369 Z
Andrew Forrest
Ad 10 May 1875

May 10

Recd 16030 Sett Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitute*—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly showeth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Alison or Boyd your Petitioner's Daughter residing at 8 Green Street Calton Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Alison or Boyd to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Alison or Boyd
2. Sex and Age,	Female 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	has a Small Shop
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	124 King Street Calton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Green Street Calton
8. Length of time Insane,	about 4 Weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	4 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious melancholy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th May 1875–
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	her Brother Robert Alison, Warper residing at 52 Tobago Street Calton has a Second Cousin presently in Barnhill Lunacy Wards
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of May— One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five—

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Green Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Alison or Boyd residing at 8 Green Street Calton Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Catherine Alison or Boyd is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appears strange becoming wild and excited in conversation, talking incoherently of being carried off. of Scaffolds - executions: afraid of police and jails. Crying out for protection.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother-in-law. states that she cannot be left alone. has been watched for some six weeks past - suicidal tendency. the other day sprung out of the window in alarm. thinks every body is looking and talking about her; insanity is hereditary in her family.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Green Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Alison or Boyd residing at 8 Green Street Calton Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Catherine Alison or Boyd is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a vacant expression complains of being very dull & having a great fear upon her, says she is afraid of the police taking her away - says she has sometimes fancied that a scaffold was being erected for her execution & that she saw great crowds of people [illegible] to witness the execution.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother in law says she has attempted to hang herself.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Graham Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 8 Green Street Calton. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Alison or Boyd, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mathie L.P.S.G.

Dated this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J M Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mathie and William Graham Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Alison or Boyd residing at 8 Green Street, Calton Glasgow a pauper and that the said Catherine Alison or Boyd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Alison or Boyd as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Alison or Boyd which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this eleventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

J M Clark

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5071
Catherine Alison Boyd
AD 11 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Stewart pauper residing at 68 North St Mungo Street Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Stewart to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Compositor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	at 68 North St Mungo Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	68 North St mungo Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Stewart residing at 68 North St Mungo Street Glasgow ~~the~~ No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 N. St Mungo Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Stewart, a pauper residing at 68 N. St Mungo St Glasgow and that the said William Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him unable to give any rational account of himself. He seems unable to comprehend simple questions. His appearance and manners are those of a weak minded person —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Stewart the patients wife, informed me that for a considerable time he has lost all command over himself. That he often falls in fits and requires to be continually watched

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 29 G Sterling Road

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Mathie being a (1) M. D of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 North Sut Mungo St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Stewart, pauper 68 North Sut Mungo Street and that the said William Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) admits that he has been in a state of great melancholy since the death of eight of his children & exhibits the utmost unconcern about what becomes of him or is done with him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) patients wife tells me that he is subject to epilepsy, & that after a fit he will be absent for a long time, will go in the way of a ~~horse~~ cart or car, quite unconscious of where he is

Name and Medical Designation, George R Mathie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Armfield Place,

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker being (1) F.R.C.P. Edin. Physician and Surgeon of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 68 N. St Mungo's Hall Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Stewart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Simpson Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and George Ritchie Graham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Stewart pauper residing at 68 North Saint Mungo Street Glasgow and that the said William Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Stewart as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5371

William Stewart

ad 12 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas M'Lelland, Inspector of Poor, Cadder humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Spence, Quarryman, Mordiesburn your Petitioner's (3) Pauper of the Parish of Cadder is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Spence to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas M'Lelland

Dated this Fifteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Spence
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In the Army in India
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Mordiesburn, Parish of Cadder
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Muirhead, Parish of Cadder - Police office
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Previously under examination at Crosshill under Treatment in Lunatic Wards of Govan Poorhouse
12. Duration of existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Sunstroke
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Cadder
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15 May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His sister, Jane Spence or Rennie residing in Partick. No Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-Five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas M'Lelland

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Murray Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon at Muirhead, Cadder hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Office Muirhead Parish of Cadder in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Spence Quarryman residing at Woodiesburn Parish of Cadder Pauper and that the said William Spence is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Rolling of the eyes, using threatening language, always talking of some person being murdered, not any connection in his speaking always shouting, and holding up his hands

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(James Sutherland) By Policeman being outrageous, and considered dangerous to the public

By his Sister Mrs Wm Rennie formerly confined in an asylum

Name and Medical Designation, William Murray Surgeon

Place of Abode, Muirhead Cadder

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Murray Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon at Muirhead, Cadder hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Muirhead Parish of Cadder in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Spence Quarryman Woodiesburn, Parish of Cadder, Pauper and that the said William Spence is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

From his general appearance, constantly shouting that the policeman is going to injure some one, unsteady gaze of eye, roaming about the cell in which he is.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Communicated by James Horn, that Michael M'Kinlay had murdered Mrs M'Kinlay & Mrs Wm Rennie. By his Sister, Mrs Wm Rennie, that he was under treatment in the Asylum about 2 years ago

Name and Medical Designation, John Murray Surgeon

Place of Abode, Muirhead, Cadder

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

§ (*This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned, William Murray Surgeon being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police Office Muirhead, Cadder, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Spence Quarryman, and that the said William Spence person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Murray Surgeon

DATED this Fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ~~of Lanarkshire~~ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas McLelland, Inspector of Poor Cadder Certificates under the hands of William Murray and John Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Spence, Quarryman residing at Moodiesbrum Parish of Cadder, and that the said William Spence is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Spence as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Spence which accompanied the said Petition.

A. Erskine Murray

J.P.

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five. Two words deleted.

A. Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5372

Wm Spence

Co 15 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Morton inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Morton to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Morton
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	52 Thistle Street South Side Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Morton residing at 52 Thistle Street South Side Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster.

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Morton, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said William Morton is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is excited. Says he was shot the other night and came to life again; thinks he has to fight with soldiers today

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Morton pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said William Morton is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that the asylum is on fire & tries to get escaping out by the windows — very excited & incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode, 73 Bath Street

DATED this 14 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Morton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 13th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. M. Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
Dempster assistant inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Morton inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow (poors) and that the said
William Morton is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Morton as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Morton which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J. M. Clark

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5373
William Morton
AO 15th May 1875

May 15

Record 36428
Settlement Kilmarnock

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McCulloch your Petitioner's (3) Lodger residing 165 Bernard St Bridgeton Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McCulloch to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

Peter Beattie

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five —

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McCulloch
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Weaver, humble circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Douglas Street Kilmarnock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	165 Bernard St Bridgeton Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father James McCulloch 1 Park Street Kilmarnock, wife Jane Dow 165 Bernard St Bridgeton No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) Peter Beattie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University, And a Scientiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 165 Bernard St. Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Mac Culloch, Carpet Weaver, Pauper, 165 Bernard St, Glasgow and that the said James Mac Culloch is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During the last few days he has been in a Variable state, sometimes Violent, declaring that his master the Devil and the Devils agents were waiting to kill him. To day he is quiet: but talks about the Prime minister & the Devil, & the Devils first man, wanting to kill him, that he came out of a hole in his bed and threatened him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife and brother and various neighbours state that he is sometimes very violent, threatening his own and his wifes lives. He talked about his master the devil and how they wanted to kill him.

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick M.D

Place of Abode, 165 Greenhead St

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James M Innes being a (1) Fic: Fac: Phys: & Surg: Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 165 Bernard St Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James M Culloch Carpet Weaver Pauper 165 Bernard St Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said James M Culloch is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions, Holds Conversation with an may in my Agent of the Devil, Who Speaks to him from holes in the bed

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father & Wife State that he frequently breaks out into Violent fits, threating to take his wifes life

Name and Medical Designation, J M Innes

Place of Abode, 109 Kings Park Place

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 165 Bernard St. Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Mac Culloch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick, M.D.

Dated this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Hastie Inspector of the Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Patrick and James M'Munn, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James M'Culloch Carpet Weaver, 165 Bernard Street Glasgow, and that the said James M'Culloch is a (5) Lunatic & unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James M'Culloch as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James M'Culloch which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5374
James McCulloch
Ap 17 May 1875

Recd 36653 Sett Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Insp of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Brisbane your Petitioner's (3) Pauper residing 35 Struthers Street Calton Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Brisbane to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

Dated this 18th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Brisbane
2. Sex and Age,	Female 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mill Worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tureen Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	35 Struthers Street Calton Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	7 Weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	7 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known, at present shows no signs of it
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Robert Brisbane residing 35 Struthers Street Calton Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Struthers Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Brisbane residing at 35 Struthers Street Calton Glasgow. (a pauper) and that the said Sarah Brisbane is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently. Is continually singing Hymns.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Father states that she talks incessantly on Religious subjects & when he asks her to desist she shouts & cries for the Police.

Name and Medical Designation, W.G. Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

Dated this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mathie
being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Struthers Street, Calton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Brisbane residing at 35 Struthers Street Calton Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Sarah Brisbane is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Appearance strange — singing constantly sacred songs — and talking incoherently — making a pause in the song, that she may begin a word — and so on to sing and improve without intelligence

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Father states that it takes three people to keep her in the house — when she gets out crowds gather around her, and the police have to march her home

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.R.C.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

Dated this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D.
being (1) a Surgeon & Physician 55 Struthers St. Calton
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Sarah Brisbane, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W G Young M.D.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Gotter (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Graham Young
and John Mathie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
Sarah Brisbane 55 Struthers Street Calton Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Sarah Brisbane is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Brisbane as a Patient into the Public Asylum Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Brisbane which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

W Struthers

JP

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr Young 5375
Dr Hamilton St
Sarah Brisbane
Dr Mather Ao 18 May 1875
Stevenson St

Admitted 18th May

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Fullarton Inspector of Poor, Blantyre humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Graham Millar, Miner your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, residing at Hunthill, Blantyre, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Graham Millar, Miner, to the Royal asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(Blantyre)
Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this seventeenth (4) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Graham Millar
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 34.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor. Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parish of Cadder
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hunthill Blantyre
8. Length of time Insane,	nine months
9. Whether first Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	August 1874. Gartnavel Asylum.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Blantyre
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Graham Millar, miner, father, Birdsfield, Blantyre. and Wife, residing at Hunthill, Blantyre.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor. for the Parish of Blantyre.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Downie M.D.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hunthill Blantyre in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Graham Millar Pauper & miner Hunthill Blantyre and that the said James Graham Millar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is at times very sullen, will not speak however much he may be pressed; To day answered questions in a most irrational way; such as Child (his Child) required no food; Milk was not for it; The Cow required all the milk for herself; and so on

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Millars wife says; He is sullen; and for days will not speak to her, will not allow her to give the Child food; and sees every thing in a wrong light &

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Downie M.D.

Place of Abode, Blantyre

DATED this seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Grant
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hunthill, Blantyre, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Graham Miller miner, (pauper) Hunthill, Blantyre and that the said James Graham Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) will not speak when spoken to - lies in bed all day, yet he is not suffering from any bodily complaint - does not sleep well at night, but gets up often and walks about the house muttering incoherent sentences - Has been previously confined in Earthwell Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says - that he will not speak to her, but laughs in her face when she speaks to him - will do nothing for himself and will not even wash his face, & and she has to do it for him - will not keep out of his bed -

Name and Medical Designation, William Grant M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, High-Blantyre

DATED this seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate(1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor Blantyre Certificates under the hands of Thomas Downie and William Grant , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Graham Millar, farmer residing at Stonehill Blantyre and that the said James Graham Millar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Graham Millar as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Graham Millar which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5376
James Graham Miller
Ao 18 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Kyle Inspector of Poor Avondale humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McKenzie Cooper Strathaven is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McKenzie Cooper Strathaven to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNATURE) Robert Kyle Inspector

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McKenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 50,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Irregular Cooper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cross Strathaven
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Offices Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	Fact only now known
9. Whether first attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	50
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	First time
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Only a short time
13. Supposed Cause,	It may be drink & excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not that I know of
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not aware that he is
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Avondale
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th May 1875, By Examination
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has a Brother and Sister in Strathaven Mrs Hodgson & David McKenzie Cooper He has Two Brothers in Gartnavel Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None that I know of

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNATURE)* *Name,* Robert Kyle Inspector

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Walker Lewis of a being a (1) Graduate of St. Andrews and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office in Beckford Street - Hamilton in the County of Lanark - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McKenzie - ~~[illegible]~~ a Cooper, of Strathaven, a Pauper and that the said John McKenzie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1st. Is restless and excited - talks in a rambling way - declares that his mind is unsettled - and that he cannot rest or apply himself to work.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

William Tatton of the Police here, states that he has been going about in a restless and excited way - taking down water bands during the night and rolling them about - two brothers insane

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* M Lennox Sud

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this ~~20th~~ 19 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Macvie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office in Beckford Street Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McKenzie Cooper Strathaven, a pauper and that the said John McKenzie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited and extravagant conduct on the public Streets & in public Assembly. Want of power to fix his attention on any subject: defective memory; rambling and incoherent speech. Great despondency & desire for death as a relief. Has often had it in mind to end all by hanging himself when passing a tree in such moods

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Excitability & restlessness; rolling a barrel two miles & throwing it into the River Avon rather than let a fellow tradesman have it; offering money to two men to fire his house; accumulating shavings supposed to be for that purpose - Two brothers insane & at present confined

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Samuel Macvie MB & CM

Place of Abode, Strathaven

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period of twenty-four hours without the Order of the Sheriff, and shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate and the Order of the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. II. hereto annexed, to the effect that John McKenzie is a (1) Lunatic hereby further certify that the Case of the said John McKenzie is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said John McKenzie to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, Samuel Macvie M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Strathaven

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hyle Inspector of Poor Avondale Certificates under the hands of Wallace Walker Lennox and Samuel Macvie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John McKenzie Cooper Strathaven a pauper and that the said John McKenzie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McKenzie as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of (6) Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McKenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNATURE) W Guthrie

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.
(7) Public, District, or Private.

No. 5277

John McKenzie
Ad 19 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Stirling and Dumbarton *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Graham Dale, Bracken ad, East Montrose Street Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Graham Smith, at present residing with me your Petitioner's (3) Niece is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Graham Smith to the Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert G Dale

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty first (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Graham Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 East Montrose St. Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days at this time,
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Camgad once Gartnavel twice
12. Duration of existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	No
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	No
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Graham Smith Mother, 28 King St. West Helensburgh Yes
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert G Dale

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Douglas Reich.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brackeade
East Montrose Street Helensburgh in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Graham Smith
and that
the said Isabella Graham Smith is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) great restlessness
Night and day. Constant idea that she is
related to the Royal Family. That she is surrounded
by people with whom she must unrave.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
same as above by Mother and servant

Name and Medical Designation, Douglas Reich. L.R.C.P.Ed.

Place of Abode, Carlisle. Helensburgh

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Francis Henderson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brackeade House
East Montrose Street Helensburgh in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Graham Smith
and that
the said Isabella Graham Smith is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Frequent incoherence of language —
Delusions about herself and as to her relatives
Restlessness & excitement without cause

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Besides the above, her mother states that she
is sometimes almost unmanageable and that
she requires constant watching

Name and Medical Designation, Francis Henderson. M.D

Place of Abode, Seabank Helensburgh

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy-five —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cuninghame Steele Esquire (1) Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Stirling and Dumbarton
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Graham Dale. Braehead. East Monrose Street. Helensburgh
Certificates under the hands of Douglas Reid.
and Francis Henderson. both before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Graham Smith at present residing with the said Robert Graham Dale and that the said Isabella Graham Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Graham Smith as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Graham Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

W. C. Steele

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5378

Isabella Graham Smith

AD 21 May 1875

21 May 75

K32118 - Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of the Barony Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Couper or Thomson, residing at 14 Moairy Street, Calton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Couper or Thomson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

Dated this 22nd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Couper or Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female - aged 62
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	14 Main St Calton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Main St Calton
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	(3rd) Third
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	53
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	1st From 13 April 1866 to 1 May 1866 in Barnhill Licensed Lunacy boards 2nd - From 28 May 1870 to 9 Oct 1870 -
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Few days
13. Supposed Cause,	melancholy from the husbands illness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21 May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband William Thomson, Tenter 14 Main St. Calton Her Brother William was also insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 22nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Main Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson, residing at 14 Main Street Calton Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson, is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appears stupid and melancholy, talking incoherently of the Landlord putting her out, and tradesmen cutting off the water supply and she keeps constantly removing dishes from one table to another and then putting them back again.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that since he has been confined to bed, she constantly keeps talking of poverty and want. She is often outrageous, abusing him in bed: was confined in the Asylum some five years ago.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Main Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson residing at 14 Main Street Calton Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently. Says the water is cut off & she cant get as much as put out the fires,

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is sometimes very troublesome

Name and Medical Designation, W. G. Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this 22nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Main Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Pet. Mathie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mathie and William Graham Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson, residing at 14 Main Street Calton Glasgow, pauper and that the said Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson, as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr Mathew 5379

Elizabeth Cooper or Thomson

Dr Thomson

Ao 22. May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Kenneth Ritchie residing at 7 Clarendon Place Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Grace Ronald Bilton or Ritchie your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Grace Ronald Bilton or Ritchie to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

T. K. Ritchie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty second (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Ronald Bilton or Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 45 or thereabouts
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	easy. no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Clarendon Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	148 Holland St
8. Length of time Insane,	fourteen days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	fourteen days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no. so far as known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Bilton. 6 Clyndon Gardens. Sister. none.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) T. K. Ritchie

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M D of Glasgow University & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 148 Holland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Ronald Belton or Ritchie residing at 7 Clarendon Place Glasgow and that the said Grace Ronald Belton Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says there are Spirits living in her inside Says she gets telegrams from heaven, & Asks me if I saw Dr Pagan today &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Miss Mitchell Washington Hotel - That she roams throughout the Hotel at night sings and prays and says she is being poison By Mr Deas Inspector of Poor Greenock that she was obliged to be watched &c

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean M D

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Miller being a (1) M.D. and a fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 148 Holland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Ronald Belton or Ritchie residing at 7 Clarendon Place Glasgow and that the said Grace Ronald Belton or Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited, believes she is being poisoned with Arsenic - talks incoherently -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr McLean (in whose house I saw her) says that she gets excited calls out for the Duke of Cambridge - & other persons who are dead, & she does not believe that Mr McLean is really the person but Satan.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Miller M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Crescent Place Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Maclean
being (1) M.D. & L.R.C.P.Ed.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 145 Holland St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Wm Grace Ronald Bilton or Ritchie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Maclean M.D

DATED this Twenty seventh day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy Five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Kenneth
Ritchie residing at 7 Clarenda Place Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Maclean
and Hugh Mills, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Grace Ronald Bilton or Ritchie residing at 7 Clarenda Place Glasgow and that the said
Grace Ronald Bilton or Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Ronald Bilton or Ritchie as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Ronald Bilton or Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5380

Grace Ronald Dalton & Ritchie

Ao 22 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Robertson Labourer Wishaw Pauper your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Robertson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Larbrauch and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Male Seventy two years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wishaw (no fixed place)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office Wishaw
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	supposed first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatens to be dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th April 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	He has been wandering about Wishaw playing the violin for several years having no fixed place of abode

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan
Inspector of Poors

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, N. D. J. Oman
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Buildings Main St. Wishaw in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Robertson Labourer Wishaw. Pauper and that the said Andrew Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complete loss of memory. Incoherency. & inability to take care of himself or his affairs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) No one will give him lodging as he latterly would not go to bed but sat up sharpening a large bread knife & from his peculiar manner alarmed those in the house

Name and Medical Designation, } D Oman M D

Place of Abode, Wishaw

DATED this 23d day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Robertson - a Labourer - a pauper - residing at Wishaw and that the said Andrew Robertson is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner is quite silly and he talks incoherently. He cannot tell what day of the week this is, not what month of the year.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Constable Armstrong says that he alarmed the persons near him by his conduct & by the possession of a large knife

Name and Medical Designation, } David Yellowlees M.D.

Place of Abode, Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, N. D. Oman being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wishaw in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Andrew Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

N D Oman M.D.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambusnethan Certificates under the hands of N. D. Oman and David Yellowlees, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Robertson Labourer Wishaw a Pauper and that the said Andrew Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Robertson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5381.

Andrew Robertson
Ad. 24th May 1875.

Rec. 31669.

Scotland – England or Edinburgh

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Peter Beattie. Inspector of Poor. Barony Parish. Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Cannon. residing 399. Parliamentary Road. Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper-

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Cannon to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five –

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Cannon
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer – & Seaman formerly
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	399. Parliamentary Road. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	399 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	unknown
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	unknown
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Has been drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 299 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cannon, a pauper 299 Parliamentary Road Glasgow and that the said William Cannon is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very restless. Says the rooms extend all along the Road in one lobby. That there is an old woman in his bed He examined his bed for some one concealed there

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

James King policeman found him on the street, stupid & saying he had orders to remove some stones to the Fever Hospital He is always looking for a Carriage coming for him

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD.

Place of Abode, 37 North St Mungo St. Glasgow

DATED this twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Eldershe Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Cannon pauper residing at 299 Parliamentary Road Glasgow and that the said William Cannon is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks nonsense. States that an old woman & a dog & cat was sleeping underneath his bed. Is very stupid does not know the day of the week

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this Twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Elderslie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Cannon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this twenty fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron and John Speirs, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Cannon 299 Parliamentary Road Glasgow a pauper and that the said William Cannon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Cannon as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Cannon which accompanied the said Petition.

J.P.

DATED this twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5382

William Cannon

Ad. 24th May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Kempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McLeod inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McLeod, to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Kempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McLeod
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cooper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 East Rose Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23 May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes Caldwell McLeod 2 East Rose St Glasgow No - not so far as known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Kempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the city poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Macleod, pauper, inmate of city poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Macleod is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies, he can make millions of money; that he is as ~~strong~~ as Samson, though really paralytic,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Mullan being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McLeod a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said John McLeod is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly excited. He fancies himself very rich and asserts that the Banks have untold gold of his in their possession = Evidently he is insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Mullan Surgeon

Place of Abode, 269 Sterling Road

DATED this 26 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Macleod, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson MD

DATED this 25 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eustace Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Denniston Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John McLeod, Pauper inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John McLeod is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McLeod as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McLeod which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Eustace Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

770

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5383

John McLeod

Ad. 26th May 1875

Record 36674 Settlement Govan Combination

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret MacKay, at present prisoner in Eastern Police Office Calton Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret MacKay to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret McKay
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 35.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In humble circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Great Eastern Road, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern Police Office Calton Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not Known
9. Whether first Attack,	not Known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not Known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander McKay, Pensioner residing 7 Scotia Street New City Road Glasgow, uncle of Patient. not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McKay at present prisoner in Eastern Police Office Calton Glasgow and that the said Margaret McKay (a pauper) is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently, says men are following on the streets, and circulating lies about her & causing her pains to haunt her, says she jumped over a window in High Street.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Is reported by the Police to have been found wandering on the streets, dressed in Mens clothes.

Name and Medical Designation, W G Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McKay at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office Calton Glasgow and that the said Margaret McKay (a pauper) is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Strange excited appearance. states that she took some trimmings off the warehouse - and the workers took a hatred at her - and she is afraid of parties pursuing her.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 30 Monteiths Row

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D.
being (1) a Surgeon & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Glasgow
in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
Margaret McKay, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Graham Young
and John Mathie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret McKay at present prisoner in Eastern Police Office Gallon Glasgow a pauper and that the said Margaret McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McKay as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McKay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

A Erskine Murray

J.D.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5384

Dr Mathi[illegible] Margaret McKay

Ad 17 May 1875

Dr Young Gt. Hamilton St

13140
Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Russell, presently an inmate in Bamhill Poorhouse your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Russell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

DATED this twenty sixth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.—

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Richards Street Anderston Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bamhill Poorhouse do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	second
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	in Bamhill Lunacy Wards from 19th April to 8th October 1872
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th May 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt Mrs Livingstone 117 Cheapside Street Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Walter Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barnhill Poorhouse - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Russell - a pauper at present an inmate of the Poorhouse Barnhill and that the said James Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He labours under mental disorder manifesting itself in delusions - Considers melancholia - Mental & delusional - He is himself conscious of mental incapacity

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The warder discovered him attempting to get out of the window was barely in time to prevent him precipitating himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Hunter MB. CM

Place of Abode, Barnhill Poorhouse - Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Allan Smith,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of University of St Andrews & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Barony Poorhouse Barnhill. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Russell - a pauper inmate of the poor house and that the said James Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is labouring under great mental depression, complains of a load being upon him, generally quiet, but brightens up occasionally.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The warder says - He rises during the night and walks about the ward. Has a voracious appetite. —

Name and Medical Designation, James Allan Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 8 Wellfield place Springburn Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eustone Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter
Baillie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Walter Hunter
and James Allan Smith, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James
Russell a pauper Barrhill Portland Glasgow and that the said
James Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Russell as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Russell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy four.

A Eustone Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5385

James Russell

Ad. 27th May 1875

Re: 15178.
Mt: Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hendry residing at 36. Renfrew Lane Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hendry to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty eighth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy two

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hendry
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	a Pensioner Bookseller.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36. Renfrew Lane Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	36. Renfrew Lane Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	no – second.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	44 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Discharged on 19th September 1871 from Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum after 2 months treatment there.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 May 1872
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Hendry residing at 36. Renfrew Lane, Glasgow. his daughter
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy two

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Renfrew Lane of Renfield St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hendry 26 Renfrew Lane Glasgow - a pauper and that the said John Hendry is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found him in bed. Says he has no need to work as he is a King. Says people lift the finger to him as their ruler & hears voices &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Agnes Hendry his daughter says he is very restless, will not work, sweats & rises in the night. goes to the streets leaving all the doors open.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 37 North St. Mungo St. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Renfrew Lane Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hendry 26 Renfrew Lane Glasgow - a pauper & Labourer - and that the said John Hendry is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks a lot of nonsense & mutters & smiles. Says all the horses are dancing & says no one sees such beautiful horses as he does &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By his daughter Agnes Hendry - that he was in a Lunatic Asylum before - that he threatens her occasionally because she won't give him money to keep up his state as a King &

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean M.D.

Place of Abode, 147 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Maclean
being (1) M D & L R C S
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Renfrew Lane Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Hendry, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniel Maclean M D

DATED this twenty seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Peter
Beattie, Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) John Hendry 26 Renfrew Lane Glasgow a pauper and that the said John Hendry is a (7) person of unsound mind,

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hendry as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hendry which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

A Erskine Murray
Public Royal Lunatic

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5386
John F Cudry
Ao 27 May 1875

Record 1669 Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of the Poor Barony parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Mac Neil, residing 7 Bloom Cumlachie, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Mac Neil to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29 (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five. Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Mac Neil
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 42.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In humble circumstances Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Bloom St Cumlachie Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Bloom St Cumlachie Glasgow not known
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes.
9. Whether first Attack,	42.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	No
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	He is suicide
15. Whether Suicidal,	He is dangerous to others
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	28 May 1875.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Hugh Mac Neil Weaver residing 7 Bloom St Cumlachie Glasgow, father of Patient. not known
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan
being a (1) M.D. University of St Andrews and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Broad Street Camlachie. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas McNeil, Weaver, residing at 7 Broad Street Camlachie Glasgow, a pauper and that the said Thomas McNeil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very furious Continually talking incoherently, and will not answer any questions put to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father Hugh McNeil states that he threatens to Cut his own throat and to put a knife into his relatives

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Cowan M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 9 Stirling Terrace Bridgeton Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Young
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Broad St Camlachie Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas M. Neil, weaver residing 7 Broad Street Camlachie Glasgow and that the said Thomas M. Neil Pauper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

I found him in a very excited state, constantly talking from one subject to another, without interval — and would answer no questions that were put to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Young Surgeon

Place of Abode, 274 Great Eastern Road

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five 7 Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan being (1) M.D. University of St. Andrews & licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Broad Street Camlachie Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas McNeil, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Cowan M.D. Surgeon 9 Seton Terrace Dunnestone Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Cowan and William Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas McNeil Weaver residing at 7 Broad Street Camlachie Glasgow a pauper and that the said Thomas McNeil is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas McNeil as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas McNeil which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

[signature]

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5387
Thomas McNeil
Co. 27 May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Shire of Inverness — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Helen Macleod or Macdonald, 74 Academy Street Inverness humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Macdonald residing in Inverness your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Macdonald to the Fartnavel Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Helen McDonald

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

DATED this 28th (4) day of ~~March~~ May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Macdonald
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	London
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	Thought to be since June last
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About ~~a week~~ 9 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	To no parish - a private Patient
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his mother resides at ~~74~~ 7/4 Academy Street Inverness - No Members known to have been Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of ~~March~~ May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) Helen McDonald

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Macdonald being a (1) Master of Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Aberdeen and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74 Academy Street Inverness in the County of Inverness — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mc Donald residing at 74 Academy Street Inverness and that the said William Mc Donald is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) From the delusion that the Sheriff of the County is holding the Courts at Midnight hours. Acting illegally as he is neither supported generally incoherent in his conversation & conduct.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother Rev John Mc Donald informs me that he is of late violent & excited & that quite different to his former customs does not sleep & appears much excited.

Name and Medical Designation, William Macdonald M.B. & M

Place of Abode, Academy Street Inverness

DATED this Twenty eight day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Duncan Mackay being a (1) Secretary of the Royal College of Surgeons Ed and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 74 Academy St Inverness in the County of Inverness separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Macdonald and that the said William Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found him sitting in a house all dust & disorder with the roof broken and the rain pouring in — He handed me a scrap of paper covered over with incoherent writing — He abused at a terrible rate a Gentleman in Inverness whom had no provocation incoherent — Gets excited on the slightest provocation

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother John informs me that he broke down the door of the house and struck his mother with a stick today — That he has delusions about the Jesuits being after him and the Master of Lovat

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan Mackay M.D. F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Inverness

DATED this 25 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75 —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Patrick Blair (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) ~~Sheriff~~ County of Inverness having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Helen Macleod a Macdonald 74 Academy Street Inverness.
Certificates under the hands of William Macdonald M.B. C.M. Inverness and Duncan Mackay M.B. C.M. Inverness being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Macdonald and that the said William Macdonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Macdonald as a Patient into the (6) Gartnavel Asylum ~~of~~ Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Macdonald which accompanied the said Petition. two words delete.

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

Patrick Blair

To the Superintendent of the (7) Gartnavel Asylum ~~of~~ Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5388

Wm McDonald

AD 29 May 1875

Record 13150. Gill Barony -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Wilson residing at 43 Elderslie Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Wilson to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

DATED this Thirty first (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Brassfounder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 Elderslie st: Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	43 Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	25 April to 14 Dec 1872 and from 17 April to 27 Sept 1873 in Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow -
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29 May 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Isab: Snodgrass or Wilson 43 Elderslie Street Glasgow - none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

(*To be signed by Party applying*). Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Elderslie Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Wilson Pauper residing at 43 Elderslie Street Glasgow and that the said Hugh Wilson is a (5) person of unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Walking Through the House in a restless excited State. Wont answer any Questions put to him. appears very Stupid

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he attempts to go out of the house Naked also that he puts his Clothes into the fire. she also put his hand in the fire. Sleeps

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this Twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Dunlop Stewart
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, of the Univ. of Glasgow. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Elderslie Street, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Wilson, Pauper, residing at 43 Elderslie Street, Glasgow
and that the said Hugh Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks nonsense - wont answer questions, when asked. Restless & excited preventing them keeping him in bed. Stupid stare. with vacant look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
William Towers, a neighbour states that he has frequently restrained the said Hugh Wilson from running out into the street naked & has prevented him from burning himself in the fire. Sleeps little or none.

Name and Medical Designation, A. Dunlop Stewart MB &c

Place of Abode, 14 Dunmore Terrace, Derby St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 43 Eldershe Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hugh Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this twenty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspecter of the Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and A. Dunlop Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Wilson residing at 43 Eldershe Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Hugh Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Wilson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5389

Dr Speirs Hugh Wilson
4 Adelaide St
Ao 29 May 1895

Dr Reid
458 Dumbarton Rd

29th May

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

20 & 21 *Vict. Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor East Kilbride

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Clark a Pauper formerly residing at Maxwellton & formerly at Longraldenwood is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Clark a Pauper to the Asylum of Gartnaval and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Andrew Anderson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Clark
2. Sex and Age,	Female 39
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Agricultural Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Longraldenwood East Kilbride
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Maxwellton
8. Length of time Insane,	2 Weeks
9. Whether first attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	aged 39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not under examination before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	East Kilbride
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Clark residing at Maxwellton East Kilbride is a Brother and none of his family was ever known to be Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* *Name,* Andrew Anderson

DATED this twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Fergus Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maxwelltown in the Parish of East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Clark a Pauper at present residing in Maxwelltown, formerly at Long Calderwood and that the said Isabella Clark a pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes that her brother William with several others are going to cut her throat, they have never said so aloud, but she hears them talking about it through the attraction of magic even when they are at a considerable distance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From brother and employer travels about, refuses to remain & sleep at home on account of parties putting her under the power of magic

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Fergus Surgeon

Place of Abode, East Kilbride

DATED this Twenty eight day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William D MacFarlane being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow & Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Maxwelltown in the Parish of East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Clark a pauper at present residing in Maxwelltown formerly at Long Calderwood and that the said Isabella Clark a pauper is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is under delusions regarding the intentions of her Brother towards her, who she thinks is practising magic on her, & wishes to cut her throat. Hears his voice both by night & day & thinks she sometimes sees him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She appears confused and startled & restless & cannot sleep. Lest she shown her overpowered by her enemies

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm D MacFarlane L.R.C.P.C. & L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Busby

DATED this 29 day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor East Kilbride
Certificates under the hands of James Fergus
and William D Macfarlane, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabella Clark pauper presently residing in Maxwellton poorhouse, at Busby Caldermuir and that the said
Isabella Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Clark as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize ha Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) [illegible]

P.O.

DATED this twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.
(7) Public, District, or Private.

5390
Isabella Clark
ac 29 May 1875

29

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Pollock, Solicitor & Bankr.) residing at Ayr (Ave Alloway Place) a brother of the patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock, Mercantile Cashier or Clerk residing at Great Western Road, Glasgow, then at Ayr, & afterwards at "the Heights" Skelmorlie, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock ——— to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Pollock

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this thirty first (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Cashier in Mercantile Office, or Mercantile Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ayr, formerly Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	"The Heights" Skelmorlie.
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown.
9. Whether First Attack,	Believed to be first or second attack. If a former attack it was quite recently.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 29.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Dissipation.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not so far as known.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Pollock, 6 Alloway Place, Ayr, eldest brother of the patient. No member of family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Pollock

Dated this thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dobbie
being a (1) M.D. (Edinr.) and L.R.C.S.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) "The Heights" Skelmorlie in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock, Mercantile Clerk No 3 Havelock Terrace Ayr and that the said Hugh Thos Hood Pollock is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Ideas of great Wattation: that he is the Deity; has a mission to regenerate the world and can work miracles &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robt. Dobbie M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Ayr

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock, Mercantile Clerk of No 3 Havelock Terrace Ayr and that the said Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he had an interview with Disraeli, Gladstone & the Claimant this morning & that they were there in one: that he cast a devil out of his own Father an hour ago & that he hears most amusing conversations going on amongst the Evil spirits which he sees around him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant says he was very excited last night and slept little.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. D. Maclaren M.D. F.F.C.S.G.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this First day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dobbie Skelmorlie being (1) an M D and S N C S E hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the "Heights" in the County of Ayr seen and personally examined Hugh Thos: Hood Pollock, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Dobbie M D

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Pollock Solicitor & Banker Six Alloway Place Ayr Brother of the Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Dobbie and James Duncan Maclaren, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock Mercantile Clerk 3 Travelock Terrace Ayr and that the said Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Thomas Hood Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

W D

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5391

Hugh Thomas Head Pollock

Ad. 30th May 1875.

3 of 4

[FORM B²]

4357

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Thomas Jack, being desirous to transfer Agnes Turnbull or Jack, my Mother at present a Patient in The Bothwell Asylum, and (¹) whose nearest known relative I am, from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Agnes Turnbull or Jack and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Thomas Jack

Son

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Turnbull or Jack
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 51 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	3rd July 1874.
7. Length of time Insane,	above three years
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	47 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	ca New.
11. Supposed Cause,	Un known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Thomas Jack, the applicant, residing at 16 Govan Hill Street, Cathcart Road Glasgow None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Thomas Jack

16 Govan Hill St.

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5392
Agnes Turnbull or Jack
Ad 31 May 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Wm Dean Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) The Bothwell Asylum
personally examined Agnes Turnbull or Jack at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that She labours under acute Melancholia, with suicidal tendencies and many strong delusions.—

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that they are indifferent

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.—

Wm Dean Fairless

Dated this 24th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.—

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Thomas Jack
to authorize the transfer of Agnes Turnbull or Jack
from The Bothwell Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum —, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Agnes Turnbull or Jack as requested.

Alex Buchanan *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 27th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

Date of Sheriff's order — 14th July 1874.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of George Aitkenhead Husband to the Patient residing at Lochinch Farm Parish of Eastwood Renfrewshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead residing at Lochinch Farm Parish of Eastwood Renfrewshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) George Aitkenhead

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirty first (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead
2. Sex and Age,	Female Aged Fortyone years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Farmers Wife. General duties of a Farmers Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of the Established church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lochinch Farm Parish of Eastwood
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lochinch Farm Parish of Eastwood
8. Length of time Insane,	Eleven Monthes
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Forty years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Bothwell Asylum from 1st July 1874 for 4 monthes since then at Lochinch
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eleven Monthes
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Aitkenhead. Husband Lochinch Farm. Parish of Eastwood. Renfrewshire. George Ballantine retired Farmer Merryles Cottage. Parish of Eastwood Renfrewshire. Her Father was at one time insane for two years
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* George Aitkenhead

Dated this Thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Hamilton being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochinch Farm Parish Eastwood in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Aikenhead or Ballantyne wife of Geo. Aikenhead farmer residing at Lochinch and that the said Mrs Aikenhead is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Apparently has no mental power whatever, can recognise nothing, cannot answer any question no matter how simple.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband states that about 11 months ago she had to be removed to an Asylum for mental disease where she remained 4 months and her taken home, partially improved, since her return she has become gradually worse till her present condition occurred.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew Hamilton L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Thornlichank

DATED this Thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Walker being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochinch Farm Parish of Eastwood in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Christina Ballantine or Aikenhead wife of George Aikenhead. Farmer at Lochinch and that the said Mrs Christina Ballantine or Aikenhead is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Was lying in bed muttering quite unintelagble language. Was unable to answer any question. Did not recognise me though well known to her. Her appearance and behaviour is that of a person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband George Aikenhead states eleven months ago she became insane and was removed to Bothwell Asylum was there four months and partially improved came home after that and has become gradually worse so as now to be unable to perform any household duties or take charge of herself.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Walker. M. D

Place of Abode, Kirkland Villa. Pollokshaws

DATED this Thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Aiken: Head Lochinch Farm, Parish of Eastwood Renfrewshire
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Hamilton
and William Walker , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Christina Ballantine or Aikenhead wife of George Aikenhead Farmer Lochinch and that the said Mrs Christina Ballantine or Aikenhead is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Christina Ballantine or Aikenhead as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Christina Ballantine or Aikenhead which accompanied the said Petition.

J.G.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this thirty first day of May One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5393

Christina Ballantyne or Act Kenhead

Ad 1 June 1875

1st June 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster the Interim Inspector of the City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Bowie or Craig residing at 465 Keppochhill Road Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Bowie or Craig to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Bowie or Craig
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	465 Keppochhill Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	465 ~~last~~ Keppochhill Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Craig residing at 465 Keppochhill Road Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 465 Keppoch Hill Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Bowie or Craig a pauper residing at 465 Keppoch Hill Road and that the said Ann Bowie or Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is greatly excited walking up and down wringing her hands = She weeps bitterly without cause = She cannot give any rational account of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband John Craig informed me that the patient has twice attempted to commit suicide by hanging herself

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 31st day of May One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Carr being ~~a (1)~~ An M.D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 465 Keppoch Hill Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Bowie or Craig of 465 Keppoch Hill Road, Glasgow, Pauper and that the said Ann Bowie or Craig is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is in a very nervous & excited condition. Cannot talk rationally on any subject. Pulse quick. Is suspicious of every one who comes near her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from her husband John Craig that she has been very much changed in manners & habits for the past three months. Has attempted to commit suicide more than once. Often refuses to eat, does not sleep well

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Carr M.D.

Place of Abode 8 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Robert Corr an M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 465 Hospital Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Bowie or Craig, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Corr M.D.

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald Dempster Inderm Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Corr and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Ann Bowie or Craig residing at 465 Hospital Road Glasgow a pauper and that the said Ann Bowie or Craig — is a (7) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Bowie or Craig as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Bowie or Craig which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this First day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5394

Ann Pierce & Craig

AD 1 June 1875

1st June 1875

Record 1607/5
Settlement Barony-

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Mckinnon or Laug at Calton Police Office your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Mckinnon or Laug to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Third (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mckinnon or Laug
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife, humble circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Laudressy St Bridgeton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Calton Police Office Tobago Street
8. Length of time Insane,	one day
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one day.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2d June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Alexander Laug residing at 13 Laudressy St Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years -

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang (a pauper) is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Strange excited appearance talks of losing three children: and devils coming into her head to cut her throat and kill her children

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being a (2) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In very much excited, talks incoherently, says she wishes out at once to pray as she saw her children with their throats cut last night, Cannot tell who cut their throats

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Police Constable No 31 C. says he found her running about in Sister St. naked, saying her children had their throats cut.

Name and Medical Designation, W G Young MD.

Place of Abode, 12 Monteith Row

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mathie and William Graham Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang at present prisoner in Eastern Police Office Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McKinnon or Lang which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Third day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5395
Elizabeth McKinnon Lang
Ad 1 June 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Alexander C. McIntyre residing at Manse Islens of Coll humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Ralston or McIntyre residing at 296 Bath Strut Glasgow my Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ralston or McIntyre to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Alex. C. McIntyre

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ralston or McIntyre
2. Sex and Age,	39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Ministers Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Coll
7. Place where Found and Examined,	296 Bath St. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Five Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Norham
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Five~~ Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Child birth
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Alex. C. McIntyre

Dated this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 296 Bath Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ralston or McIntyre Parish Manse Island of Coll and that the said Mary Ralston or McIntyre is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Is wild and incoherent in her ravings - Incessantly talking - Has delusions about her children - Large sums of money - Law pleas - Conspiracies — She says

(6) *State the facts.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7) that last night attempts were made to choke her with soot —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dunlop MD

Place of Abode, 18 Carlton place

DATED this 1st day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Pirie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 296 Bath Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ralston or McIntyre Parish Manse, Island of Coll and that the said Mary McIntyre is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Sleeplessness; Incoherence of talk; Delusions on almost every subject she speaks of. Is in constant fear of being poisoned, or robbed. Her children she says are being kidnapped & so on

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) very much what I have observed myself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Pirie MD, LRCSed

Place of Abode, 26 Elmbank Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander G McIntyre residing at Maine Island of Coll
Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop
and John Pirie , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Ralston or McIntyre Point Maine Island of Coll and that the said Mary Ralston or McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ralston or McIntyre as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ralston or McIntyre which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED)

DATED this fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

W Guthrie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

539.6

Mary Ralston or McIntyre

Ad 4th June 1875

4th June

Record 7533 Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Gray residing at 1 Houldsworth Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Gray to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Gray
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Brandon Street Anderston Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Houldsworth St. Anderston Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days
9. Whether first Attack,	Third
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	16 July to 27 June 1868 and from 12 June to 13 July 1870 in Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th. June 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane McConnell or Gray resides 1 Houldsworth Street Anderston Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Houldsworth Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Gray Pauper residing at 1 Houldsworth Street Glasgow and that the said George Gray is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions, Imagines that his wife is putting Poison into his food— Talks incoherently Constantly Reading his Bible and States that his Soul is lost—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife— She states that he reads passages from the bible authorising him to take her life, and he says he will do it. Gets no sleep at night but goes out & walks through the streets

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode 465 St Vincent Street

Dated this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Dunlop Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons. Edinburgh &c. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Houldsworth Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Gray, Pauper, residing at 1 Houldsworth Street Glasgow, and that the said George Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions, mainly religious. Spoke coherently at first when addressed but soon wandered on to a religious topic. Believes himself constipated. Finally he refused altogether to speak or remove his eyes from the Bible in order to reply to my questions.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he believes her to be plotting against his life & that he will not taste food cooked by her to avoid being poisoned. He has not slept more than 2 hours during the last 3 days. He gets out of bed at all hours to pray, continuing it for hours at a stretch. ×

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Dunlop Stewart Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 14 Dunmore Terrace. Derby St

Dated this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

× He went out between 2 & 3 the other morning to begin his work.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Houldsworth Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Gray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and Archibald Dunlop Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Gray residing at 1 Houldsworth Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said George Gray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Gray as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

W Guthrie

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Insane Man 5397

Record 13072. Barony Collection.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Lanark~~ Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of the Poor Barony Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Mac Keon a Burgher & Grant Eastern Road Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas MacKeon to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Eastmuir Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

DATED this Seventh (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas MacKeon
2. Sex and Age,	male. 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	in humble circumstances. a Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tollcross
7. Place where Found and Examined,	a Burgher & Grant Eastern Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	May 1872. Royal Lunatic Asylum Eastmuir Glasgow
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Mac Keon Wife of Thomas MacKeon residing a Burgher & Grant Eastern Road Glasgow, Mother of Patient not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Young being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Burgher Street Great Eastern Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas M. Kean - 9 Burgher Street Great Eastern Road. Glasgow Pauper and that the said Thomas M. Kean is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found him in a dull and thoughtful state - says that he has no memory, and has no recollection of any thing he does or says afterwards - says that when he walks out every one is looking at him, and running after him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William M. Kean his brother states that totally in an excited moment he threw a chair at him and curses and swears loudly

Name and Medical Designation, William Young Surgeon

Place of Abode, 274 G.E. Eastern Road Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan being a (1) M.D. University of St Andrews & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Burgher Street Great Eastern Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas McKean residing at 9 Burgher Street Great Eastern Road Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said Thomas McKean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) his appearance, and incoherent conversation indicates unsoundness of mind. He says in selling his goods if the people are not pleased with what he gives he just gives them what they like and they give him a piece & butter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Cowan M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 9 Selva Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan being (1) M.D. University of St Andrews Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Burgher Street Great Eastern Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas McKean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Cowan M.D. Surgeon

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Young and Robert Cowan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas McKean 9 Burgher Street Great Eastern Road Glasgow and that the said Thomas McKean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas McKean as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas McKean which accompanied the said Petition. One word deleted

DATED this seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W P

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5395

Dr Cou[illegible]

Thomas McKean

O 6 June 1875

Dr Young Parkhead

6th May 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

3- St Cuthberts [FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Archibald Dempster ~~merchant~~ Interim Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robina Currie residing at 10 Wood Lane Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robina Currie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robina Currie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant Protestant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Wood Lane Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	8 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel 8 years & 4 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7 June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Parents John & Robina Currie at 10 Wood Lane Glasgow No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Interim Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other the particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Simson Buchanan being a (1) Physician and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Wood Lane, 2½ Stairs up right lobby in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Currie and that the said Robina Currie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The woman is very violent, and will destroy her cloths, and swear awful,

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother & neighbours, state that it is quite impossible for her to remain at home in her present state,

Name and Medical Designation, } Simson Buchanan

Place of Abode, 8 Woolworth Lane

Dated this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75,

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other the particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Fraser MacKay being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Wood Lane Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robina Currie pauper residing at 10 Wood Lane Glasgow and that the said Robina Currie is a (5) Dangerous Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Most violent to myself, swearing, whistling and dancing and tearing her cloths off.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The friend I say that she requires to be held and she was formerly in an asylum

Name and Medical Designation, } A. MacKay Surgeon & Co

Place of Abode 387 Duke Street

Dated this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Simson Buchanan being (1) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Wood Lane in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robina Currie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Simson Buchanan

Dated this 7th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Interim Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Simson Buchanan and Alexander Fraser MacKay, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robina Currie residing at 10 Wood Lane Glasgow pauper and that the said Robina Currie is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robina Currie as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robina Currie which accompanied the said Petition. one word deleted.

Dated this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

W.P.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5399

Robina Annie

Ao 8th June 1875

8th June 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs D. Paton 49 Hamilton St

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Paton your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Paton to the Carstairs Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mrs D. Paton

DATED this 4th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Paton
2. Sex and Age,	male. 58. years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Provision merch[t]
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Jamaica Place.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Hamilton St
8. Length of time Insane,	3 or 4 years
9. Whether first Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	53 or 54 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	4 Hamilton St February 1874
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 or 4 years
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A Relative of patients has been with them for a short time confidential
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Mrs D. Paton

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Matthew H. Gibson being a (1) Medical Practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 great Hamilton St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Paton of 4 great Hamilton Street and that the said Daniel Paton is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Jealousy of his wife without any foundation - and other symptoms of mental derangement & conceal such. Also he threatened violence & outrageous & violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Being a provision merchant, he accidentally cuts away good butter & improvement; uses obscene language to his family & uses obscene language to his fellow-servants. As stated to me by his wife & daughter Mrs Mary Hamilton

Name and Medical Designation, Matthew H. Gibson Surgeon

Place of Abode, 10 Adelphi St

DATED this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Morton M.D. being a (1) Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 great Hamilton Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Paton of 4 great Hamilton Street and that the said Daniel Paton is a (5) an Insane Person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(7) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Expresses a jealousy of his wife in an incoherent fashion and there seems ill as abnormally, and has the look of an excited person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Use of horribly obscene language and violent conduct and threats of which and enclosed reckless squandering money of goods facts stated to me by his wife and daughter Mrs Mary Hamilton

Name and Medical Designation, James Morton MD

Place of Abode, 192 Bath Street

DATED this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

[(*This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs
D. Paton 4 Great Hamilton Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Matthew H. Gibson
and James Morton , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel
Paton 4 Great Hamilton Glasgow and that the said
Daniel Paton is a (5) person of unsound
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Paton as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel
Paton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

W Guthrie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5400
Daniel Paton
Ad 10 June 1875

10th June

I Alexander Erskine Murray
Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of Lanarkshire considering that
there was on the Eleventh day of
June Current presented to William
Guthrie Esquire Advocate Sheriff
Substitute of Lanarkshire a Petition
at the instance of John Gammel
Writer in Glasgow Procurator Fiscal
of Court for the public interest under
the fifteenth Section of the Act 25
and 26 Victoria cap 54 setting forth
that Francis Jastrzebski, who from
the Medical Certificates produced
with said Petition was certified to
be a lunatic and in a State
threatening danger to the liege,
was on the said eleventh day of June
found or apprehended in that
State in or near Gordon Street, or
at or near the County Buildings
Wilson Street both in the City Parish
of

A Erskine Murray

of Glasgow, and craving warrant to commit him to an Asylum, and considering further that the said Francis Jastrzebski was on the said eleventh day of June committed by the said William Guthrie Esquire Advocate to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum as a place of safe custody ad interim, and that this day at twelve o'clock noon within the Sheriff's Chambers County Buildings Glasgow appointed as a diet for enquiring into the condition of the said Francis Jastrzebski,

I the said Alexander Erskine Murray Esquire in terms of said appointment did on this date enquire into the condition of the said Francis Jastrzebski as provided for by said Act, and having been satisfied upon the evidence adduced that

A Erskine Murray

that the said Francis Jastrzebski is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liege I granted warrant to commit him to the Glasgow Royal lunatic Asylum therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria cap. 54 until cured or until caution should be found for his safe custody; therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said Francis Jastrzebski to said Asylum and authorise you to receive the said Francis Jastrzebski as a patient into said Asylum and therein to detain him until cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody in terms of the provisions of said Section.

Dated this Seventeenth day of June Eighteen hundred and Seventy five

A Gurney Munro

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow
Edinburgh

Order
for transmission of
Francis Jastrzebski

17th June 1875

5401
Francis Jastrzebski
Dd 11 June 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Kelly residing in Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Caldow or Kelly your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Caldow or Kelly to the Public asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Kelly

Dated this 10th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Caldow or Kelly
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Evangelical Union Denomination
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 South Bridge St. Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Days
9. Whether first Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previous
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement occasioned by one of her Children Drowning
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Regardless of her own safety
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Kelly residing at 27 South Bridge St. Airdrie, Husband. Two of her maternal Uncles had a slight attack of Insanity.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five Years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Kelly

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Torrance being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 High Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Calderwood Kelly and that the said Jane Calderwood Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) violent & excited appearance, and incoherency —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Having violence to other people. informed by Mrs Connor a neighbour

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Torrance, L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 South Bridge street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Calderwood Kelly and that the said Jane Calderwood Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild manner, expression of eccentric and erroneous ideas,

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 South St. Airdrie

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Kelly residing in Cordrie Certificates under the hands of Thomas Parrausse and Hugh Arthur, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jane Caldow or Kelly and that the said Mrs Jane Caldow or Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jane Caldow or Kelly as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jane Caldow or Kelly which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5402

Jane Caldwell Kelly
Ct 12 June 1878

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitute*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William John McCord

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William John McCord to the Public Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William John McCord
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Summerlee Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Coatbridge Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Margt McCord or Mi Lellan Walkers Lane Dunipace Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P. F

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate of Ex. in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John McCord Miner Summerlee a Pauper and that the said William John McCord is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Total absence of mind. incoherent in conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Ordered to be removed from the Glasgow Royal Infirmary as he was a proper patient for a Lunatic Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Munro being a (1) Physician & Surgeon, Licentiate of F. P. S. G. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John McCord Miner, Summerlee and that the said William John McCord is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Total Absence of Mind when spoken to & when he does answer gives them on some other subject

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Munro

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 13th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

15

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Stewart M.D. being (1) a Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Palm Office Coatbridge in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William John McCord, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Stewart M.D.

DATED this 12th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of poor Parish of Old Monkland & Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart and Robert Munro, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William John McCord, a pauper and that the said William John McCord is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William John McCord as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Eastwood Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William John McCord which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Eastwood Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

54913
12 June 1875

Wm John McCord
Ao 19th June 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) _____ *of the* (2) _____ *of* _____ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of _____

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said _____ to the _____ and to sanction _____ admission into the the said Asylum.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this _____ (4) day of _____ One thousand eight hundred and _____

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Smith or Mc Innes
2. Sex and Age,	Female 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether first Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this _____ day of _____ One thousand eight hundred and _____

(*To be signed by Party applying*) _____

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, J. Robertson Surgeon County Prison Airdrie
being a (1) ~~F.F.Ph.~~ F.F. Ph.S. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Consulting Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) at Airdrie Prison
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Smith or McInnes
and that
the said Mary Smith or McInnes is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent & excited
state & dangerous to herself & others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. Robertson Surgeon F.F.Ph.S. Gla

Place of Abode, Meadow Bank Airdrie

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Torrance
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians &
Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie
Prison in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Smith or McInnes
and that
the said Mary Smith or McInnes is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Greatly excited
state and very violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Dangerous to herself and others in charge
of her. information from Matron

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Torrance L.E.P.&S.G.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this twelfth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and *

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2)
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
and that the said
is a (5)

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a Patient into the (6) Asylum of and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5404.

Mary Smith vs McInnes

14 June 1875

14th June

Middle Prison 12th June
1875. We have carefully
examined Mary Smith of Jones
and find her laboring under
Mental derangement and
Dangerous to herself & others
that there is no means of
treating such Cases in prison
& that therefore it is absolutely
necessary that She should be
immediately removed to a
Lunatic Asylum this we
Certify on Oath & Conscience

J. W. Burton Surgeon
Thomas Torrance Surgeon

Airdrie
14th June 1875

Unto the Sheriff of the
County of Lanark
The Petition of
The Prison Board of the
Southern District of the County
of Lanark, and G. H. Laing
Governor of the Airdrie Prison.

Humbly Sheweth,

That Mary Smith or
McInnes, presently a prisoner in the
prison of Airdrie, was upon or about
the fifth day of May 1875. committed
under a Warrant from your Lordship,
charged with the crime of Falsehood, Fraud &c

That she is labouring
under Mental derangement, Violent &
dangerous to herself & others, which
renders her removal to a Lunatic
Asylum necessary.

May it therefore please
your Lordship on Considering
this petition, and the
Medical

Medical Certificates herewith produced under the hands of Drs Robertson & Torrance, both medical practitioners in Airdrie to order the said Mary Smith or McInnes to be removed from this prison, under such precautions as to your Lordship may seem necessary and proper. All in terms of the "Prisons (Scotland) Administration Act 1860.

According to Justice
G. F. Laing
Governor

Airdrie 14th June 1875. The Sheriff Substitute, having considered the foregoing petition with the relative medical certificates by Dr Robertson and Dr Torrance, in respect that he is satisfied that Mary Smith or McInnes presently confined in Airdrie prison to await her trial by law is afflicted &c

J M Lees

afflicted with mental disease of a nature immediately dangerous to her life except under proper treatment and which cannot be obtained in Ardrie Prison, therefore order that the said Mary Smith or Williams be, with all due precautions for the safety of her health and against her escape from custody, removed to the Asylum of Gartnavel to await the directions to be given as to her custody by one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State in virtue of the 89th Section of the Act 20 and 21 Vict. Cap. 71, or in the event of her sooner recovering from the mental disease under which she is labouring, directs the Superintendent of the said Asylum forthwith to intimate such recovery to the Governor of Ardrie Prison

J M Lees

J M Lees.

For the directions of Crown Counsel in regard to further Criminal procedure against her,

J M

CITY PAROCHIAL LUNACY
RECEIVED
15 JUN 1875
GLASGOW

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Archibald Dempster being desirous to transfer George Brunton at present a Patient in the Stirling District Asylum, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said George Brunton and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A Dempster

Dated at Glasgow this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Assistant Inspector City Parish Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Brunton
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 32
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	May 21st 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	several months
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	several months
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father John Brunton Missionary Falkirk

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

Dated this 10 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5405
George Brunton
Aet 16 June 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Andrew Duncan of the University Glasgow being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Stirling District Asylum, Larbert personally examined George Brunton at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he suffers from many delusions as to his bodily health, and is a well marked example of Hypochondriasis

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are both ~~fine~~ good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

Andrew Duncan, M.B. &c

DATED this tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Glasgow City to authorize the transfer of George Brunton from Stirling District Asylum to the Royal Asylum Glasgow, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said George Brunton as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Arthur Mitchell Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 14th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order 18th May 1875.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Cassels, Inspector of Poor Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Gold, under your your Petitioner's (3) Charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Gold to the District Asylum Larbert and to sanction His admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Cassels.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventeenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1829

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gold
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner (Coal)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Old Bridgend Toll,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	—
9. Whether first Attack,	cant say,
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	second
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	40 years Bothwell,
12. Duration of existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	cant say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	cant say
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	yes Lanark in the Meantime,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Thomson Smith on Gold, wife residing at Old Bridgend toll Lanark.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) John Cassels Inspector of Poor.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gray being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Prison of Lanark in the County of County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gold. pauper and that the said John Gold is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General incoherency absurd in conversation on various subjects

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Inspector states that he was threatening vengeance against his wife – previous confinement in Bothwell Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander H. Gray M.D.

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this 17 day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Maxwell Adams being a (1) Coll. Rl. Coll. Surg. Edin. Lic. Rl. Coll. Phys. Edin. & Fac. Phys. & Surg. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Prison Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gold, Pauper, and that the said John Gold, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence. Says he has been transferred several times, and is being constantly subjected to conspiracies &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By the Governor of Prison – That he is incoherent, and talks to himself for hours at night – Previous confinement in Asylum –

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Maxwell Adams F.R.C.S.E. &c

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gassels Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lanark Certificates under the hands of Alexander Gray M.D. Lanark and Alexander Maxwell Adams Surgeon Lanark being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Gold a Pauper in the Prison of Lanark and that the said John Gold is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gold as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gold which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.-

J. Neil Dyce

To the Superintendent of the (7) District *Asylum of* Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

17th June
5406
John Gold
A. 17 June 1875

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 37.

NOTICE OF ADMISSION.

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE, That (1)
was received into this House as a (2)
Patient on the (3) day of
and I hereby transmit a Copy of the Order and Medical Certificates and Statement on which he was received.

Subjoined is a Report with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the above-named Patient.

(SIGNED) _____ *Superintendent.*

DATED at this (4) day of
one thousand eight hundred and

To the Secretary of the
General Board of Lunacy.

REPORT.

I HAVE this day (4) seen and personally examined
the Patient named in the above Notice,
and hereby report and certify, with respect to mental state, that (5)

and with respect to bodily health and condition, that (6)

(SIGNED) _____

(7) _____

DATED this day of one thousand eight hundred and

---

(1) Name and Designation.
(2) Private or Pauper.
(3) Some day within fourteen days after the date of the Order of the Sheriff; or within twenty-one days, if the Order be granted by the Sheriff of Orkney and Shetland.
(4) Some day not less than two clear days after the admission of the Patient, and before the expiration of fourteen clear days after admission.
(5) Insert particulars.
(6) Insert particulars.
(7) Add Designation.

Lunacy Board.—Dec.—57.—1200.

(Copies.)

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Carmichael Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Carmichael humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Brown is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Brown to the Gartnaval Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) John Sanderson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (3) day of June one thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stonebreaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Harleyholm Carmichael
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Harleyholm
8. Length of time Insane,	Broke of weak mind since Birth
9. Whether first Attack,	First acute attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home
12. Duration of existing Attack,	A fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Mental excitement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens Danger
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Carmichael
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Brown his Mother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Name, John Sanderson Inspector of Poor Carmichael

DATED this 18th day of June one thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be Signed by the Party applying.

(Copies.)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Erving Doctor of Medicine
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Harley Holm.
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brown pauper
and that
the said Alexander Brown is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Mental delusions and incoherency of speech and his general looks and appearance

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Threatening violence as stated by his mother.

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, James Erving M.D
Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Alexander H. Gray M.D
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Harley Holm
Carmichael in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Brown, pauper
and that
the said Alexander Brown is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions, Sleeplessness, unkempt look

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states that he is outrageous upon the slightest contradiction

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, Alexander H. Gray M.D.
Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this 18 day of June one thousand eight hundred and twenty five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

5407

Alexander Brown
Ad (Copies.) 19 June 1875

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of one thousand eight hundred and

(1) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Neil Dyce Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lamb Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Carmichael Certificates under the hands of James Ewing Doctor of Medicine Lanark and Alexander H. Gray M.D. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Brown, a Pauper, at Harley Holm and that the said Alexander Brown is a (5) Lunatic and a Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Brown as a Patient into the (6) District Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. Neil Dyce

DATED this Eighteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the (7) District
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

Jamesy 1875

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District *or* Private.

Record 16122 Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Arthur your Petitioner's (3) pauper, presently in Northern Police office, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Arthur, pauper, to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

Dated this Twenty first (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Arthur (Wm Cox)
2. Sex and Age,	male, 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner and formerly Policeman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	68 Main Street, Anderston -
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Northern Police office, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	40 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under examination or treatment before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1919 June 1875 years
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elia Sharp - 6 Church place, Anderston, Glasgow - Paupers wife - No member of family known to have been insane -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Northern Police Office Cowcaddens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Arthur 60 Pram St Candleston Glasgow a pauper and that the said John Arthur is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
says he is a Surveyor. Is going to Repair the City of Glasgow on a new plan.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Lieutenant states that he was found in Buchanan St. followed by a large Crowd. He had a large pole measuring the streets & marking the result upon Shop Shutters.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 37 W. St Mungo St. Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Maclean being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow Univ. & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Northern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Arthur, residing at 60 Main St Candleston a House a pauper and that the said John Arthur is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Strong delusion of Importance Not Coherent in his Remarks. Says John Arthur is his Confidential Clerk &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By the Lieutenant on Duty that he was taken up for measuring Buchanan St with a piece of Stick. Saying he was going to remodel the City &c.

Name and Medical Designation, David Maclean M.D.

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being (1) M.D. L.R.C.P.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Northern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Arthur, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Daniel Maclean M.D.

Dated this twenty-first day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Arthur 68 Main St. Anderston Glasgow - pauper and that the said John Arthur is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Arthur as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Arthur which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty first day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr Cameron 5408
140 Party Rd
John Arthur alias Wm Cowe
Ad 19 June 1875
Dr Maclean
102 Cowcaddens St

19th June

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Insp of Poor Bothwell Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Hannah or Hunter Temp Residing at Regent Hill Parish of Bothwell your Petitioner's (3) Insp of Poor is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hannah or Hyslop to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Second (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Hannah or Hunter
2. Sex and Age,	Female 64
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hosiery Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blantyre
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dimmilbill Bothwell
8. Length of time Insane,	Four day
9. Whether first Attack,	Not Known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	64
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not Known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Four day
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	a tendency to suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell. Not Supposed to be any
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Chargeable on 22 June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Davidson Son in Law Blantyre Hyslop Blantyre Hamilton Not Known Whether any of relations Insane or not
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Drake Insp of Poor Bothwell

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochran McGovern being a (1) M.O. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newarthill in the parish of Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Harrower or Hunter pauper, residing there and that the said Margaret Harrower or Hunter is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She has a vacant expression of countenance; continues walking about her house, wringing her hands & singing to herself — She does not answer questions put to her —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas C. McGovern M.O. Edin.

Place of Abode, Bellshill

DATED this 21st day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Sloan being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newarthill in the parish of Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Harrower or Hunter a pauper residing there and that the said Margaret Harrower or Hunter is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is melancholy — suffers from groundless fears and alarms, and feels much depressed in spirits

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

David Lindsay Police Officer has noticed her wandering the streets sometimes singing sometimes moaning —

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Sloan Lic. R. Coll. Phys. Lond.

Place of Abode, Mopend — Bellshill

DATED this 22d day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Charles Sloan being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians London hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newarthill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Harrower or Hunter, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm. C. Sloan

DATED this 22d day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy four.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Bothwell Parish Certificates under the hands of Thomas Cochrane M'Gown and John Charles Sloan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Harrower or Hunter, Residing at Newarthill Parish of Bothwell a pauper and that the said Margaret Harrower or Hunter is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Harrower or Hunter as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Harrower or Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5409

Margaret Harrower & Hunter

22 June 1875

Record 36/763 Settlement 00 Monkland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Peter Beattie proprietor of the four Barony parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Mac Kinlay Spittals Lond Tollcross

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Lodger is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McKinlay to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Garnhard Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of Jime One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Mac Kinlay
2. Sex and Age,	male 64 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	in humble circumstances, Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Roper Street, London Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Spittals Lond Tollcross
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	64.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 Jime 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Mac Kinlay 129 Jamy St Mac gotock Street Glasgow Son of the Patient. none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of Jime One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Young
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Spittals Local Asylum
Glen Lenaps
Lanark.
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James McKinlay — Spittals Local Asylum
Glenaps
Pauper
and that
the said James McKinlay is a (5) a Person of
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him in a thoughtful state — one would answer no questions that were put to him —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John McKinlay — his Son — states that he was frequently struck by his mother — and threatened to choke his sister.

Name and Medical Designation, William Young Surgeon

Place of Abode, 274 St. Enoch Road Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan
being a (1) M.D. University of St Andrews & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 379 Gallowgate
Glasgow
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James McKinlay residing at Spittals Local Asylum
Glenaps, a Pauper
and that
the said James McKinlay is a (5) Person of unsound
Mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very despondent and will hardly speak: he says he cannot sleep for fear

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son
who says he has threatened to cut his throat with a Razor
that he tried to Choke his mother & has struck both the
Mother & Sister

Name and Medical Designation, Robt Cowan M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 9 Seton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Young Surgeon & Physician & being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 276 St. Vincent Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James M. Kinlay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Young Surgeon 276 St. Vincent Street

DATED this 23 day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Young and Robert Corran, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Mc. Kinlay Spittal and Tollcross a pauper and that the said James Mc. Kinlay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Mc. Kinlay as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Mc. Kinlay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnabel Glasgow

R.G.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

W Cowan 5410

Endorsed McKinley

Pr Jobbing 24 June 1875

Pas Ahead

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander McNeil residing at 102 Montrose Street Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Pauper presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander McNeil to the Royal asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander McNeil
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	102 Montrose Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	102 Montrose Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known 2 AH. Herebefore
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Cousin Janet Russell 11 Smith St Paisley Road Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (*) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician 100 Montrose Street Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) ~~100 Montrose Street~~ Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Alexander McNeil now at 102 Montrose Street Glasgow and that the said Alexander McNeil is a (*) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is excited, at times incoherent. See peculiar signs in the skin which affect him evidently to be representations of some heavenly &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Mrs Kinney, Landlady, 102 Montrose Street — States that last night he was very excited and threatened some imaginary person — also that he asked for a knife to cut up his dinner with

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Bridge Place

Dated this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser MacNab being a (*) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon 102 Montrose Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Alexander MacNeil a pauper residing at 102 Montrose Street and that the said Alexander McNeil is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Believes that he should receive a salary of £1000 a year — is very excited in his manner at times.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) From by Mrs Kinney Landlady professor written last night to his deceased wife & family who are dead to be buried, and that happy are engaged by

Name and Medical Designation, A. MacNab Surgeon

Place of Abode, 384 Duke Street

Dated this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

Some years ago I was in the employment of Mr N. Macleod

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being (*) a graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at 102 Montrose Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander McNeil residing at 102 Montrose Street Glasgow and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Macewen

Dated this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*) State medical qualification. (*) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Brysson Junior (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Macewen and Alexander Fraser MacNab, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) the under mentioned Alexander McNeil residing at 102 Montrose Street Glasgow a pauper (*) and that the said Alexander McNeil is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, TO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Alexander McNeil as a Patient into the (*) Royal Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander McNeil which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (*) Royal Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(*) Insert Name and Designation.
(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5411

Alexander McNeil

AO 25 June 1875

25th June 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the [illegible] of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Taylor 27 Paterson Street Kingston Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Muir Taylor presently residing at 85 Pollok street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Muir Taylor to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

Robert Taylor

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

DATED this twenty fifth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Muir Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman U P Church
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	85 Pollok St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	at Croft on Monday last
8. Length of time Insane,	Since Sabbath last
9. Whether first Attack,	The Second
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Thirty four Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at Gartnavel
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Since Sabbath last
13. Supposed Cause,	excess of Mental work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Rather violent
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Taylor Father None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Robert Taylor ~~Seventy five~~

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Dougall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Pollok Street Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Revd Robert Innes Taylor clergyman residing at 85 Pollok St Glasgow and that the said Revd Robt Innes Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has slept little for the last three nights. Is constantly talking & shouting in the most incoherent manner. Sending away telegrams & giving orders for the signing of papers. Asserting at one time that he is God & at another that he is Sampson.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father joined him at Crieff on Monday last & found he had sent a great many telegrams to friends & some to doctors, whereas the telegram sent to his father would have been enough

Name and Medical Designation, John Dougall Doctor of Medicine

Place of Abode, 2 Cecil Place

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Thomas Moore being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Pollok Street Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Revd Robert Innes Taylor residing at 85 Pollok Street Glasgow and that the said Revd Robert Innes Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently. Believes he is superhuman and is very restless

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father Mr Robt Taylor residing at 27 Paterson Street Glasgow says he asserts at times he is Christ that he thinks he is always engaged with Almighty matters & sometimes refuses to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, James Thomas Moore Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Aberford Place

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Taylor
27 Paterson Street Hungeston Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John W. Dougall
and James Thomas Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rev. Robert Taylor residing at 66 Pitt Street Glasgow and that the said Rev. Robert Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rev. Robert Taylor as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rev. Robert Muir Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray
2 Muir
2 Muir
Murray

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Robert Muir Taylor
ad 25 June 1875

25 ¼

Record 16.13.b. Sett: Barony.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Robertson Hendry Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Belark 23 Shaftsbury Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Belark to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James R Hendry

DATED this Twenty ninth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Belark
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Muirhead Place St James St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Shaftsbury Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	four days
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th June 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Janet McGregor or Belark 23 Shaftsbury Street Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James R Hendry

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Shaftsbury Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Clark Pauper at 20 Shaftsbury Street Glasgow and that the said Alexander Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He seems dull and stupid and wont answer questions

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McKie nurse states that he attempted to destruction — He was going to cast himself over Kelvin Bridge but was prevented. said Alexander Clark has to be constantly watched

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Shaftesbury St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Clark. pauper. at 23 Shaftesbury St Glasgow and that the said Alexander Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he has great mental depression, and he sits groaning and clasping his hands, paying no attention to what is going on around him.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he sometimes gets excited and violent and that he has attempted to take his own life.

Name and Medical Designation, William L Reid M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L Reid
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Shaftesbury St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Clark. beforementioned, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William L Reid M.D.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, M Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Robertson Stenhouse assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Speirs
and William L. Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Clark pauper at 23 Shaftesbury Street Glasgow and that the said
Alexander Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Clark as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize him Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

M Clark

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5413

Dr Spe[illegible] Alexander Clark
4 [illegible] 28th June 1875

28th. June

Dr Reid ~~3 Clyde St~~
258 Dumbarton Rd

Alex Clark
23 Hospital St
[illegible]

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector Police Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Boyle your Petitioner's (3) Father is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Boyle to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction His admission into the the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

DATED this 28th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Boyle
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 68 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Taylor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Lindyeon Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Langloan Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Days
9. Whether first Attack,	63 Years
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under Treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th June 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thos Boyle Son New Lindyeon Coatbridge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 76

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Langloan Police Station Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Boyle Tailor New Dundyvan Coatbridge (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Boyle is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Very excitable and talkative says every one is against him and has many other delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife says he never sleeps thinks his wife wants to poison him Tore all his clothes to shreds

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Langloan Police Station Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Boyd Tailor New Dundyvan Coatbridge a Pauper and that the said Thomas Boyd is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) absurd and incoherent careless talk

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his wife attempts to bite any person that appears him - Tears his clothes &c

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of the Poor parish of Kilmarnock
Certificates under the hands of Charles Wann
and Robert Stewart , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Thomas Boyle a pauper and that the said
Thomas Boyle is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Boyle as a Patient into the
(6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Boyle which accompanied the said Petition.

G.S. for G.T.

DATED this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5414

Thomas Doyle

Ao 28th June 1878

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff *of the* (*) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor for the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John King your Petitioner's (*) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John King to the Royal Garturnel Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And: Ferrier

Dated this 28th (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John King
2. Sex and Age,	Male 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clays New Monkland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	New Monkland Poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	About Eight days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About Eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Considered dangerous to himself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	supposed to be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Widow - King - Mother residing at Clays New Monkland
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the university of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poor House New Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John King a pauper and that the said John King a pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild excited appearance unwilling or unable to answer questions, sleepless and requiring constant supervision - Appears dangerous to himself and others

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Restless, wild & requiring an attendant to watch him as he would injure himself or others - Communicated by Mr Wynne Governor

Name and Medical Designation, } Patrick Rankin M.D.Ed.

Place of Abode, Willow Bank Andrew

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Monkland Poor House in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John King a Pauper and that the said John King is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:— His vacant expression, and senseless

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Laughing &c From the Governor Mr Wynne - his conduct strange & eccentric, also outrageous &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his whole conduct is bad and very dangerous

Name and Medical Designation, } James Paterson L.R.P.&S.G.

Place of Abode, 127 Graham St Andrew

DATED this Twenty Eight day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor for the parish of Newmonkland,
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankine M D
and James Paterson Surgeon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John King a Pauper and that the said
John King is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John King as a Patient into the
(6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John King which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel

J.K.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5415.

John King

Ad 28th June 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Maurice Labourer your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Maurice to the Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Maurice
2. Sex and Age,	25 years male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Not known
7. Place where Found and Examined,	County Buildings Airdrie
8. Length of time Insane,	one day
9. Whether first Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one day
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie Police station (Cleanly) in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hendrie Labourer no residence (a pauper) and that the said John Hendrie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently says that Kirkwood colliery belongs to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Police constable found him wandering about at Kirkwood wanting his pay but had never wrought there

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart
being a (1) Licentiate in Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon (Medical Practitioner)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie Police Station (Cleanly) in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hendrie Labourer no permanent residence a pauper and that the said John Hendrie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently says that Kirkwood Coal Co owe him money &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Police constable found him lying about Kirkwood Goes could get no intelligent answer to questions

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McTier Lee Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Geo. Campbell
Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam and Robert Stewart
~~and~~ ~~to~~ , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Hendrie a pauper . and that the said
John Hendrie is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hendrie as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hendrie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five year

J M Lee

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5416

John Kendrie

Ac 2 July 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambusnethan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Morton Mason brindledyke your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Morton to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Larbrae and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Allan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Morton
2. Sex and Age,	Male Fortyeight
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	brindledyke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	First Attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	threatens Suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambusnethan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th June 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Helen Young or Morton brindledyke, none of his relatives were ever Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Allan

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Livingston M.D.
being a (1) Member of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cruddledyke
Parish of Cambusnethan in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Morton Pauper
Mason Cruddledyke and that
the said John Morton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He believes that his mind is gone, & that he has no strength left, to make him to pursue his employment as a mason

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed that he has left home on several occasions, for the purpose of committing suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Livingston M.D.

Place of Abode, Hill Street Wishaw

DATED this thirty day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Miller
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cruddledyke
Parish of Cambusnethan in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Morton Pauper
Mason Cruddledyke and that
the said John Morton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that there is some mysterious influence operating on him which prevents him working, believes of himself a murderer, & says he cannot do

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me he refuses Mr Robb Medical superintendent that he wanders for days from home with no purpose refuses food has attempted on two separate occasions to drown himself in water Closet

Name and Medical Designation, John Miller Phys & Surgeon

Place of Abode New Mains

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Allan Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambusnethan
Certificates under the hands of Robert Livingstone
and John Millar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Morton Mason Crindledyke a pauper and that the said John Morton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Morton as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Morton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Walter J. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5417
John Morton
Ad 2 July 1875

Record 36786 Sell: Glasgow.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McInnes or Canning 41 Richard Strut Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth McInnes or Canning to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Hartwood and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

DATED this fifth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McInnes or Canning
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garnieon Strut Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41 Richard Strut Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd July 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Aitken Canning Joiner 41 Richard Strut Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Richard Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McInnes or Canning pauper 41 Richard Street Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth McInnes or Canning is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is under delusions - talks nonsense - she believes she is an heiress to some grand property and says she is a victim like Tichborne

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband John Canning states that the said Elizabeth McInnes or Canning is restless and excited - that she sleeps little or none - that she threatened to take his life and his daughter by a poker he is in constant alarm. Both she commits some rash deed

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Richard St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth McInnes or Canning pauper residing at 41 Richard St Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth McInnes or Canning is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks constantly and always in an incoherent manner. States that she has been prevented from getting a great deal of property which belongs to her and has other delusions

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says that she sometimes gets very violent and threatens to do bodily injury to those around her.

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Richard St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth McInnes or Canning aforementioned, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William L Reid M.D.

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight
hundred and seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. M. Lamb (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter
Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Spens
and William L. Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth
McInnes or Canning pauper 41 Richard St Glasgow and that the said
Elizabeth McInnes or Canning is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McInnes or Canning as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McInnes or Canning — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of July One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy five

J. M. Lamb

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5418
Elizabeth McInnes or Canning
AD 3 July 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

M'Ewan

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Barbour or Annand inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Barbour or Annand to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Barbour or Annand,
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	138 Stirling Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Annand 138 Stirling Road Glasgow no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenr Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poor: house, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Barbour or Armand pauper, inmate of city poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Mary Barbour or Armand is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She thinks her love is lost, that she has committed the unpardonable sin, wishes she were dead - Is suicidally disposed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she attempted to commit suicide lately —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Young's Hospital, Glasgow

Dated this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Barbour or Armand pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Mary Barbour or Armand is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that she is very melancholy and wishes to destroy herself on account of her past actions. States that she took Laudanum to kill herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Mc Place

Dated this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Barbour or Armand, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Barbour or Armand City Poorhouse Glasgow pauper and that the said Mary Barbour or Armand is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Barbour or Armand as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Barbour or Armand which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this third day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J.S. [signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5419
Mary Barbour or Amand
Ad 3 July 1875

3-46-193

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Rafferty inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~Your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Rafferty to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W W Adamson,

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Rafferty
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Stirling Street City
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Few days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W W Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) a member of Royal College of Surgeons England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarks here separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Rafferty, pauper & inmate of City Parish Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Agnes Rafferty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found her very much excited - Has the delusion that there are persons in the ward who were about to kill her. Pointed to various parts of room which she said were stained with her blood. The last a also an insane delusion

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Ann Ferguson night nurse, would state that patient was exposing her person: that she had threatened to strike some of the patients

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Town Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Roberts, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said Agnes Rafferty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her unable to give any rational account of herself. She seemed easily excited. She has a dogged appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) My information from the Department for the insane informs that the patient is very subject to epileptic attacks for which she is receiving treatment and requires to be secured

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 299 Stirling Road

DATED this 5th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being (1) a Member of Royal College of Surgeons England
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Parish Poorhouse
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Agnes Rafferty, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow

DATED this 5th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barlow
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Rafferty inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Agnes Rafferty is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Rafferty as a Patient into the ~~Asylum of~~ Royal Asylum Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Rafferty which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five One Hundred

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the ~~Asylum of~~ Royal Asylum Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5420

Agnes Robertson

Dec 5 July 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Cross Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Cross —— to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson.
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of July — One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Cross
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	97 Dale St. Bridgeton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	As far as known 27 year
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband now found out to be James Clark 97 Dale St Bridgeton Sister died in Gartnavel Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cross pauper & inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Mary Cross is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times refuses to answer questions: her name she stated to be Jimmie Burns. Suddenly bursts out laughing & singing & throws off the clothes from which covers her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Ann Ferguson - night nurse ward 8 - says that during past night - she was singing & using bad language & altogether so violent as to keep the patients awake

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Towns Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City parish poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Cross pauper inmate of City parish poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Mary Cross is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent in many of her statements. Hears whispers in her ears and people telling her to do many things &c all of which are imaginary

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place

DATED this 5th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a Member of Royal College of Surgeons England hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Mary Cross, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow M.R.C.S.

DATED this 4th day of July. One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wilkpin Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and William Bracewell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Cross inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said Mary Cross is a (5) person of unsound mind or a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Cross as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Cross which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

R.G.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5421

Mary Cross

Ad 7 July 1875

2·63·38

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark, *and his Substitutes*,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Moyes inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~Your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Moyes to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Moyes
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cotton Mill worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 St Josephs Place Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previous under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt Mrs Hamilton residing at 29 Millroad Street, Barony, Glasgow Mother died in Bothwell Lunatic Asylum 18 years since.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Moyes, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Mary Moyes is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently; imagines she is acquainted with me and other officials; declares she saw and talked with the devil lately—

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

Dated this 8th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Moyes, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Mary Moyes is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is wildly excited, incoherent & raving— Says that I (undersigned) am her Hd Master in the Primary &c— which is a delusion

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.
Place of Abode 5 The Place Montrose

Dated this 9th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Moyes, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

Dated this 8th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer
Adamson, Inspector of Poor of City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary
Moyes Pauper, inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said
Mary Moyes is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Moyes as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary
Moyes which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J.P.

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5422
Mary Moyes
10 July 1875

Record 36745 Settlement Govan.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Diamond, 70 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Keeper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Diamond to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Diamond
2. Sex and Age,	male - 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Keeper, Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	70 Parliamentary Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	70 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	about four days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not known to be under examination or treatment previously.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10 July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*). Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Parliamentary R.d Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Diamond, a pauper residing at 70 Parliamentary R.d Glasgow and that the said John Diamond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says he will not go back to work as some men want to kill him Hears voices calling him names, & says they will not let him sleep.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Margaret Sheridan or O'Brien his landlady states that he is very excited at times that men require to sit up all night with him as he would go out by the door or window

Name and Medical Designation, } Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 37 North St Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Diamond Labourer a Pauper, residing at 70 Parliamentary R.d Glasgow and that the said John Diamond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says he cannot sleep at night from people calling him names, also says they follow him during the day also &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his landlady Mrs O'Brien - That he says people are following him that "they" will murder him - That he attempted to go over the window - 3rd flat, today.

Name and Medical Designation, } Daniel Maclean M.D.

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Nine.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean
being (1) MD & L.F.P.S.Edr
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4/6 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Diamond, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Maclean MD

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter
Beattie Inspector of Poor Bargeny Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John
Diamond residing at 4/6 Parliamentary Road Glasgow a Single
and that the said
John Diamond is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Diamond as a Patient into the (6) ~~Public Royal Lunatic~~ Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John
Diamond which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr Cameron 5423
[illegible] Daily Rit
John Diamond
Ac 10 July 1875
Dr Maclean
102 Cowcaddens St

Record 15235
Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Mitchell residing at 44 Harvie Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Mitchell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Tenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Mitchell
2. Sex and Age,	Male, age 24 3/12 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Blackfaulds Place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	44 Harvie Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	11 days
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	29th August 1874 examined at 46 Blackfaulds Place and sent to Royal Asylum at Gartnavel
12. Duration of existing Attack,	11 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Mitchell and Ann Ferrier Parents both residing at 44 Harvie Street No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

F. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
And as Medical Doctor of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Bridgeton Cross,
Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Mitchell, Pauper,
46 Harvie St. Bridgeton. Glasgow
and that the said James Mitchell is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is Childish in his ways. When asked how many half Crowns there are in a pound. He replied that he didn't fiddle with these things, said he would know about the Lord Jesus if he went to the Church. Talks about going to work; but does not. He wanders in conversation from one thing to another. Is taken up with trifles.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father and Mother state that he was an inmate of an Asylum for the Insane for eight months. That although quiet and easily managed in general, he is not and no longer in the mind than at that time. He is childish and foolish in conversation and manner.

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead Street.

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James M Innes
being a (1) L.C. Fac: Phys: & Surg: Glas:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Harvie
St Bridgeton. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Mitchell Pauper
46 Harvie St Bridgeton. Glasgow
and that the said James Mitchell. Pauper is a (5) Person
of Unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His Conversation is puerile & childish. The peculiar appearance of his Eye, General health good

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father states that for several years he was subject to Epileptic fits & that he was for eight months under treatment in a Lunatic Asylum at Hamilton

Name and Medical Designation, J M Innes

Place of Abode 106 Kings Park Place

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Patrick
and James McInnes, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Mitchell. Pauper 44 Stewart Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said James Mitchell is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Mitchell as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Mitchell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

J.B. Wyatthine

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5424

James Mitchell

Ad 12 July 1875

Record 36785. Lib: Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Manus Gallocher presently at Western Police Office Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Manus Gallocher to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirteenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Manus Gallocher
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether first Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Unknown
	Unknown
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife Ann Hoseton or Gallocher Bellcroit County Donegal Ireland—
	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Manus Gallocher Collector Pauper presently at Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said Manus Gallocher is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks nonsense says he swam across from Ireland and that his hair is not yet dry. He does not appear to know where he is -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The ~~Superintendent~~ Lieutenant states he was got wandering along the streets and that he fancies people were hunting him to steal from him

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 46 5 St Vincent Street

Dated this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Manus Gallocher. Pauper presently at Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said Manus Gallocher is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he swam over from Ireland last week and that it was a "fearful job" and that his hair is not yet dry. He walks up and down in an aimless way and dances wildly about his cell

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Lieutenant Sutherland the Officer on duty at the Western Police Office (10 a.m.) tells me that he was apprehended on the street as being the subject of different delusions and that he has been dancing in his cell

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

Dated this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Western Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Manus Gallocher Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and William L Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Manus Gallocher pauper at Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said Manus Gallocher is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Manus Gallocher as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Manus Gallocher which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J. G.

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5425 Gr
Manus Ullocher
Ad 12 July 1875

Record 36.802 Left Glasgow - Born in Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow - humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McGranaghan 46 Cranston Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McGranaghan to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McGranaghan
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	48 Duke St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	46 Cranston St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	two months
9. Whether first Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	two months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th July 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife Mary Jane Carroll or McGranaghan 46 Cranston Street Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Spens being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Cranston Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McGranaghan Pauper residing at 46 Cranston Street Glasgow and that the said John McGranaghan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks nonsense. He says he was the greatest man among the Good-Templars. He has acquired the highest honors. At times he is morose and dull. He has partial narcolepsy

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he is subject to fits when he seems unconscious. At times he gets very excited. He has threatened his own life several times. He twice attempted his life by knife when she had to run away to escape.

Name and Medical Designation, John Spens Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Cranston St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Granaghan, pauper presently residing at 46 Cranston St Glasgow and that the said John Mc Granaghan is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he sometimes gets very excited and "out of his mind just like a lunatic" and does not know what he is doing.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he is sometimes very violent has threatened to take his own life and once said he would put a knife into her.

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, ~~[illegible]~~ 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mc G William L. Reid
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 46 Cranston St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Mc Granaghan, aforementioned, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William L. Reid M.D.

Dated this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service
Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Lewis
and William L Reid, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Mc Granaghan 46 Cranston Street, Glasgow and that the said
John Mc Granaghan is a (5) person of unsound
mind & an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Mc Granaghan as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Mc. Granaghan which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5426

Dr Speir John McGranaghan

[illegible] 12 July 1875

Dr Reid

258 Dumbarton Road

12 July

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitute—

The Petition of James Muir Fleshers residing at 415 Gallowgate Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Muir Flesher residing at 124 Duke Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Muir to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Muir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Flesher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	124 Duke Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	124 Duke Street Glasgow Parochial Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	Two or three days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two or three days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not Pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Do Pauper
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Subscriber & Petitioner his Brother No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Muir

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Muir, flesher, formerly of 124 Duke St Glasgow and that the said William Muir is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He will not open his eyes though he can do so; kicks violently with his feet; wants his clenched hand above his head; will not speak at present. He labours under acute mania

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Arthur Benzie, attendant in Asylum, states that the said William Muir has been violent and noisy, talking loudly and incoherently since yesterday

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 12 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Lonellie being a (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 124 Duke Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Muir, 124 Duke St. Glasgow and that the said William Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency, delusions & great maniacal excitement. He wants to jump over the window to get to Jesus

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Muir, wife of the above, says "He is very violent, wants over windows, & requires the efforts of many to restrain him"

Name and Medical Designation, James Lonellie M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Wester Craigs

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Miller M.D. being (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 124 Dicks St Glasgow in the County of Lanark —, seen and personally examined Wm Muir, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Miller M.D.

DATED this 11th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Muir Flesher residing at 124 Gallowgate Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and James Smellie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Muir Flesher residing at 124 Dicks Street Glasgow and that the said William Muir is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Muir as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five (Three figures deleted)

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) *Asylum of* Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5427
William Nunn
Ad 12 July 1875

5 52-58

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Carruthers, inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Carruthers to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Carruthers
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 62 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	200 Springburn Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th July 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife, mary Lawrie Baird Carruthers residing at 200 Springburn Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75—

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the city poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Carruthers, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Robert Carruthers is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is greatly excited, shouting at the top of his voice "Hitler are the Man". Would answer a single question. Once, however, Called me 'Bob'.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker. being a (1) Fellow of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Carruthers a Pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Robert Carruthers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly excited. He was pacing moderately without cause. He answers questions most unwillingly and what he says is incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the city poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Carruthers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson M.D.

Dated this 12 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Carruthers inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said Robert Carruthers is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Carruthers as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Carruthers which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5428
Robert Carruthers
Ad 14 July 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Paterson, inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) Pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Paterson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Paterson
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Porter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	44 George St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel Lunatic asylum 1872 & other times
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th July 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Uncle, George Thomson, Manufacturer 69 Ingram St. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Paterson, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Thomas Paterson is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that since 1862 has been subject to much persecution owing to his opinions regarding the "Jessie McLachlan" case, and that he has lately written a letter to the Queen about it. He thinks that all the men in the ward where he was working were opposed to him on that grounds. He has a menacing dangerous appearance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker Lic. Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow being a (1) Lic. Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Paterson a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said Thomas Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I class this man as an Idiot. I could not get a rational answer to any Question

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 69 Stirling Road

DATED this 13 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Paterson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex^r Robertson M.D.

DATED this 13th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Paterson unmale City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said Thomas Paterson is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Paterson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

J.G.P.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5429
Thomas Paterson
AD 14 July 1875

5993 a.D.12

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Dunlop Kirkwood (*) residing at Four South Portland Street, Glasgow — humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood — residing at Four South Portland Street aforesaid — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood — to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James D. Kirkwood

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifteenth (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 46 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	With husband.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 So. Portland St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ayr & Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About five weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Had a slight attack of hysteria about 12 years ago treated at home & cured.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No, but slightly destructive.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Dalglish 21 Berkeley Terrace Glasgow Mother Mrs Marshall do — No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James D Kirkwood

Dated this fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Ronald
being a (1) Surgeon. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Wellington Square Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood Dundeff: Parish of Maybole and that the said Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent Answers to any question put to her on any subject.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From her Sister Miss Marshall & Sick nurse "Incoherent" "Violent" & Restless

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Ronald Surgeon

Place of Abode, 29. Wellington Square Ayr

DATED this Fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Mc Intosh Gilmour
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 4 South Portland Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark late of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood No 4 South Portland St County of Lanark late of Ayr and that the said Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent Excitable & Rambling in conversation

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Destructive to furniture violent. Assaulting to assault other inmates of the house Information from her Husband daughter & Sick Nurse

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Mc Gilmour (M.D.)

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this fourteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Dunlop
Kirkwood residing at No. 4 South Portland
Street Glasgow
certificates under the hands of John Ronald
and William Mc. Intosh Gilmour, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Agnes
Marshall or Kirkwood, No. 4 South Portland
Street Glasgow and that the said
Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood is a (4) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Wm Guthrie

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (5) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

J. B.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5430

Agnes Marshall or Kirkwood

AD 15 July 1875

(15.)

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Kelly Assistant Inspector of Poor of the parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William James Ashwood your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William James Ashwood to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Hartwood Near Hamilton and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

John Kelly

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William James Ashwood
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Rosehall
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Rosehall
8. Length of time Insane,	7 days
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	7 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th July 1874
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Clyde or Ashwood 33 Rosehall Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Kelly

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Rosehall in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William James Ashwood a labourer Rosehall Pauper and that the said William James Ashwood is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
says that he is filled with sulphur and greats many other absurd notions &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Will work for an hour or two and then leave. Gets little or no sleep. Unsettled day or night

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 15 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Munro being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty Phys & Surg Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Rosehall Coatbridge ~~Lanark~~ in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William James Ashwood and that the said William James Ashwood is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Speaking about the Devil being in him smelling sulphur & dead smells in his nose

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Munro

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mackie Lees Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Hamilton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Allan Keller Assistant Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart M.D. and Robert Munro Turpie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William James Ashmore Pauper and that the said William James Ashmore is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William James Ashmore as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William James Ashmore which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

J M L o S

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

D 5431

William James Ashwood

15 July 1875

4390

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Alexander McGowan being desirous to transfer John Fisher at present a Patient in Bingh Parish of Paisley Lunatic Asylum, and (¹) a Lunatic Pauper of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Fisher and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Alex. McGowan,

(²) Insp. of Poor, Parish of Culter

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Culter this 8th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Fisher
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 38 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	8 October 1843.
7. Length of time Insane,	About 1 9/12 years.
8. Whether first Attack,	~~Unknown~~ First attack
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	~~Unknown~~ 36 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About 1 9/12 years.
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Culter.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	No known relatives. Mother weak minded.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Alex. McGowan, Insp.

DATED this 8th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5432

John Fisher

Ad 16 July 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Hugh Collyan being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Burgh Lunatic Asylum personally examined John Fisher at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is Insane principally on religious subjects. at times excited

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that bodily health very good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

Hugh Collyan MD

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor Cuter to authorize the transfer of John Fisher from Paisley Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said John Fisher as requested

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

G Balmanno Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Date of Sheriffs order 29th October 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Bowie or Craig, inmate City Parish ~~Poorhouse~~ your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Bowie or Craig to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Bowie or Craig
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	465 Keppochhill Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel from 1st June to 13th July 1875.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Craig 465 Keppochhill Road Glasgow — Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Bowie or Craig, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Ann Bowie or Craig is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She fancies that everything she has done is wrong; is often weary of life and is tempted to commit suicide; hears imaginary voices blaming her for her conduct.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband states that she is only a few days out of Gartnavel Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 14 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish poorhouse Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Bowie or Craig pauper inmate of City Parish poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Ann Bowie or Craig is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) says that she hears people speaking who who have been long dead or away from her, that she has a tendency & desire to destroy herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode The Glasgow Asylum Hospital

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Ann Bowie or Craig, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M. D.

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Bowie or Craig inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said Ann Bowie or Craig is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Bowie or Craig as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Bowie or Craig which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

R. G. S. [signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5433
Ann Bowie or Craig
Ad 16 July 1875

1 / 46 225

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow — humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charlotte Coyle or Dunsmore or Thomson, inmate ~~your Petitioner's~~ City Parish Poorhouse (3) Pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charlotte Coyle or Dunsmore or Thomson to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charlotte Coyle or Dunsmore or Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum Glasgow and Ayr District Asylum 1872 & 1873
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th July 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poor: house, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Coyle or Dunsmore, or Thomson, pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Charlotte Coyle or Dunsmore or Thomson is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited. fancies that what she calls "speaking fish" are sticking into her skin and that they are constantly talking to her. Talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 15 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeon of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Coyle or Dunsmore or Thomson a pauper, inmate of the City Poor house Glasgow and that the said Charlotte Coyle or Dunsmore or Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She gave an exceedingly confused account of herself. – She labours under the delusion that people with strange faces are continually following her and attempting to converse with her:

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 GG Stirling Road

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Member of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charlotte Boyle or Dunmore or Thomson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 15th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charlotte Boyle or Dunmore or Thomson inmate City Parish Govthouse Glasgow a pauper and that the said Charlotte Boyle or Dunmore or Thomson is (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charlotte Boyle or Dunmore or Thomson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte Boyle or Dunmore or Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

[illegible]

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5434

Charlotte Coyle or Tensmore or Thomson

Ad 16 July 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of ~~Lattens~~ Walker William Reamsay Drake Insp. of Poor Baltinnie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Burke Pauper residing at Bonkle in the ~~District of Hamilton~~ Parish of Bothwell ~~Pauper~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Burke Pauper to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glas and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

W R Drake

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

DATED this Twentieth (*) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Burke
2. Sex and Age,	Male 48 yr
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Manyhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hutt - Wishaw
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether first Attack,	This attack date not known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel (Supposed to be so)
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	July 20th 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Burke. Manyhill. a brother not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand eight hundred and

(*To be signed by Party applying*) ~~Lattens Walker~~ W R Drake Insp of Poor Bothwell P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, X M.B. of Glasgow Univ. & Lic. of Roy. Col. Surg. Edin.
being a (1) (M.B. & L.R.C.S.E.)
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner (Registered)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Huts
Uddingston in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Burke, Pauper,
X Railway Huts, Uddingston and that
the said John Burke is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a stupid apathetic look, answers questions incoherently and contradicts himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he has been tearing his clothes, & shouting maniacally

Name and Medical Designation, George H. Bankier, M.B.

Place of Abode, The Linden, Bothwell

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Crawford
being a (1) M.D. C.M. Glasgow Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Regist. Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Railway Huts
Uddingston in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Burke, Pauper. X Railway
Huts, Uddingston and that
the said John Burke is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that his whole appearance & demeanour is that of an insane man — talks rambling & incoherently — answers questions stupidly & contradicts himself

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) wandering in his habits — shouting & crying to himself. tearing his clothes.

Name and Medical Designation, William Crawford M.D. C.M.

Place of Abode, Uddingston

DATED this 20 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Crawford
being (1) M.D. C.M. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Hut. Hamilton
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Burke Pauper Lunatic, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Crawford

DATED this twenty-first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Rankin
Drake Inspector of Poor Parish of Bothwell
Certificates under the hands of George H Bankier
and William Crawford, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Burke Railway Navvy Hamilton Poorhouse and that the said
John Burke is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Burke as a Patient into the
Public Royal Asylum of Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Burke which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5435

John Burke
Ad 20 July 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Cathcamanard *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Hutcheson (*)
residing at Castle mill Dillicoultry
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Hutcheson or M'Nab
residing at Castle Mill
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Hutcheson or M'Nab to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Hutcheson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21/4/5 (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Hutcheson or M'Nab
2. Sex and Age,	Female. (54)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife of Mr Hutcheson Manufr
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castle Mill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	7 years
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Saughton Hall / 2mo in R. Hall after the 1st Attack 3 yrs ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	7 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Hutcheson Castle Mill Dillicoultry
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No as far as known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Hutcheson

Dated this 21 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 45

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Duncan Farquharson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Mill Lilliecultry in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Hutcheson or McNab and that the said Jessie Hutcheson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Her manical appearance
2. Incoherent talking
3 Violent behaviour & language

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Was previously confined in an Asylum
Behaves violently to her family

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* D Farquharson M.D

Place of Abode, Lilliecultry

DATED this Twenty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Mitchell Strachan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Mill Lilliecultry in the County of Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Hutcheson or McNab wife of Thomas Hutcheson Manufacturer and that the said Jessie Hutcheson or McNab is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

X (6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity ~~observed by myself: (6)~~ communicated to me by others very violent to all the members of her family often unmanageable without violent restraint

X (7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity ~~communicated to me by others:~~ observed by myself (7)

Four years ago I certified her as a lunatic she was then confined in asylum for 9 months. She is now in a similar condition. Very manical in appearance. Incoherent and very violent in language. Striking and throwing articles at her husband

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John McTrachan M.D. L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Dollar. Clackmannanshire

DATED this twenty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

X ~~By mistake~~

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Bennet Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Hutchinson residing at Castlemilk Tillicoultry

Certificates under the hands of Duncan Farquharson
and John Mitchell Strachan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie McDrab or Hutchison and that the said Jessie McDrab or Hutchison is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie McDrab or Hutchison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie McDrab or Hutchison which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Bennet Clark

DATED this 22d day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics
Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.

5436

Jesse McNab or Hutcheson
Ad 22 July 1875

ph name McHutcheson.
Ad 22

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of ~~the~~ Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 ~~No~~ James St Mile-end Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	city Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22 July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Marshall 21 James St Mile-end Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very confused; fancies she hears imaginary voices; admits having gone to the canal this morning with her child for the purpose of jumping in; says she could commit murder sometimes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Lowry's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Roc. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall pauper inmate of the City Govan Poorhouse and that the said Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her greatly excited. She labours under the delusion that voices follow her urging her to drown herself. That she feels inclined to commit suicide. Altogether her appearance is that of a dangerous lunatic

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Hutcheson Road

DATED this 23 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson M.D

DATED this twenty-second day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow a Pauper and that the said Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall is a (5) Lunatic a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes McAuslane Kyle or Marshall which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty third day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5437

Agnes W Dunlane Kyle & Marshall

AD 24 July 1875

Board 31813 Settlement Thurso. Scottish Births. 1

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Miller, 31 Abingdon Strat, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Miller to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum, at Gartnavel Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

David Service

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty sixth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Miller
2. Sex and Age,	male - 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Abingdon Strat, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	31 Abingdon Strat, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At his own home in Thurso.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known - unless from injury to head some years ago
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Mauser or Miller - Patients wife residing at 31 Abingdon Strat - No other member of family known to have been insane -
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(To be signed by Party applying) David Service

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University & Associate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Abington St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Miller a mason or plumber residing at 31 Abington St Glasgow and that the said Donald Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says he cannot sleep – because they are writing in the papers about him – Says the Bible is not Inspired – He does not know why – Says all the people know about him having had a treatment 20 Years ago – Does not talk connectedly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

– Newspapers DM

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
By his wife Mrs Mary Matthieson or Miller – That he was insane before – That he expects to be made Member of Parliament – That he believes the Newspapers are all against him

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean MD

Place of Abode, 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this twenty sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five –

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31 Abingdon Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Millar a pauper residing at 31 Abingdon St Glasgow and that the said Donald Millar is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found him sitting on bed. Says he is not working because he is going into the House of Commons. That people are writing in the newspapers about him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Catherine Dick or Manson his mother-in-law Says he is completely deranged. That he will speak about Nothing but Parliament.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 57 N. St. Mungo St. Glasgow

DATED this twenty-eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 31 Abingdon St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Donald Millar a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron M.D.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy four.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. Clark of the (3) County of Lanark (4) Sheriff Substitute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Certificates under the hands of Daniel Maclean and Murdoch Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Donald Miller pauper residing at 31 Abingdon St. Glasgow and that the said Donald Miller is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Miller as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Parkhead and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy four.

W. Clark

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Parkhead

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5438

Dr. July

Donald Miller

Ad 26 July 1875

Record 16.177. Old Barony -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ~~John Beattie~~ Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McCuslan McNeill 22 Lancefield Quay Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McCuslan McNeill to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

David Spence

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty Seventh (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McCuslan McNeill
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 5[illegible]4 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Writer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	William Street Anderston Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 Lancefield Quay Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	never
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink & over study
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane Gilchrist McNeill 22 Lancefield Quay Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

(*To be signed by Party applying*). David Spence

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William L Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Lancefield Quay, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McAuslan McGill, pauper residing at 22 Lancefield Quay Glasgow and that the said John McAuslan McGill is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He lies in bed paying little attention to what is going on around him. Fails to answer simple questions, but mutters to himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that he shouts and swears in such a way as to alarm people on the street. He threatened today to cut his father-in-law's throat.

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this twenty-sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Lancefield Quay Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McAuslan McGill pauper 22 Lancefield Quay Glasgow and that the said John McAuslan McGill is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times when asked questions answers with volley of oaths at other times is deaf and wont answer and talks nonsense at other times

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states at intervals is excited and restless. He shouts and swears and alarms the neighbourhood He threatened to cut his father's throat

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this twenty sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William L. Reid
and John Spiers, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John McLauchlan McGill Pauper 22 Lancefield Quay Glasgow and that the said John McLauchlan McGill is an (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McLauchlan McGill — as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McLauchlan McGill — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J.Z. W. [illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

John McGill
22 Lancefield Quay
Cop. 1

5440.

John McAuslan McGill
Ao 27th July 1875

52 80

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor city Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Stephen Welch inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stephen Welch to the Royal Asylum Carbraid Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stephen Welch
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	95 Rudgrgate Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Welch 95 Rudgrgate Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons England
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parish Poorhouse
Glasgow Lunatic Asylum in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Stephen Welsh pauper lunatic of City
Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that
the said Stephen Welsh is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has delusions
He says that for the last three nights men were looking through chinks
in the closed shutters to his bedroom window. These men were
threatening to kill him—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother in law, with whom he (Stephen Welsh) lived. Says
that on three occasions he jumped through the window: that he
threatened to strike his mother but was prevented from doing so.

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Town Hospital Surgeon

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight
hundred and 75.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish
Poorhouse Glasgow Lunatic Asylum in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Stephen Welsh pauper lunatic of
City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that
the said Stephen Welsh is a (5) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that there is a
Conspiracy against him & crowds of people haunt him
& kill him &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 57 Dy Place

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight
hundred and 75

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being (1) a Member of Royal College of Surgeons England
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Parish Poorhouse
in the County of Lanarkshire —, seen and personally examined
Stephen Welsh, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Surgeon

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W Welsh (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer
Adamson Inspector of the City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barlow
and William Mawson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Stephen
Welsh pauper Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said
Stephen Welsh — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Stephen Welsh as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Stephen
Welsh which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of July — One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Welsh
Sheriff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5441

Stephen Welch

AD 27 July 1875

1-40 : 28

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Smith Raffety inmate City Parish Poorhouse formerly residing at 93 High St Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Smith Raffety to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Smith Raffety
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 51 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sewer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	93 High Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	93 High Street Glasgow & City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in 1869
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known — Husband deceased unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(To be signed by Party applying) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser Mackay being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 High Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Smith Lafferty, Pauper residing at 93 High Street and that the said Isabella Smith Lafferty is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She speaks incoherently – her memory is almost ablank, she is constantly muttering – has an absent, confused look, takes no food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has attempted twice within a few days to commit suicide, has torn her clothes off and has been wandering nude through the streets. and was formerly in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, A. F. Mackay Surgeon &c

Place of Abode, 387 Duke Street

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons, England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Smith Lafferty Pauper & Inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow formerly of 93 High St Glasgow and that the said Isabella Smith Lafferty is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says she wishes to die: that she has heard voices whispering to her during the night to kill herself. ~~[illegible]~~ Says she took no dinner or breakfast this morning.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow. Mk CCE

Place of Abode Towns Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser Mackay being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 93 High Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Smith Lafferty, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. F. Mackay Physician & Surgeon

DATED this 26 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Fraser Mackay and John Barlow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Smith Lafferty pauper removed of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow of occurrence of 93 High Street Glasgow and that the said Isabella Smith Lafferty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Smith Lafferty as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Smith Lafferty which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five [signature]

J.F.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5442.

Isabella Smith Lafferty
Ad 24 July 1875

65

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Owen Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Sweeney inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Sweeney to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Sweeney
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	79 Brunswick Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Sweeny - pauper and inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Daniel Sweeny is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Found him in a state of great fear. Starting up at every noise - Says that people were in his room tonight, threatening to kill him - That he heard them but when he looked for them, they had disappeared

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow MRCSE.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker, being a (1) Sec of the Fac of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Sweeny, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said Daniel Sweeny is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient in an exceedingly depressed condition. - He kept continually moving about making the sign of the cross. I could not induce him to answer a single question; Nevertheless I am satisfied he is insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Stirling Road

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a Member of Royal College of Surgeons England hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of ~~Daniel Sweeny~~ Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Daniel Sweeny, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow.

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Sweeny inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow pauper and that the said Daniel Sweeny is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Sweeny as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Sweeny which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Alexr Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5443

Daniel Sweeny

Ao 29 July 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Elizabeth Mathews or McLachlan & John McLachlan Miner Glenboig Police, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Mathews or McLachlan your Petitioner's (3) wife of John McLachlan Miner Glenboig Police, pauper residing at Glenboig Police, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Mathews or McLachlan to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John McLachlan Miner Glenboig Police

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and twenty four years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mathews or McLachlan,
2. Sex and Age,	Female 49 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roboslaud'
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glenboig Police Monkland,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	About four months,
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	28 years,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None in Institution
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About four months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Police Meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John McLachlan Coal Miner Glenboig Police by Motherwell A Sister was Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Elizabeth Mathews or McLachlan

Wife of Police

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. T. Moffat
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Camp or Glenhead
Motherwell in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs McLachlan at Camp
(or Glenhead) Motherwell a pauper, and that
wife of John McLachlan. Milner there
the said Mrs McLachlan is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Heavy vacant expression of countenance. Slow and reluctant manner of speaking. Going about almost in a state of nudity. Frightfully filthy condition of person. The peculiar expression of the features observed in the insane strongly marked in this case.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she attempted to hang herself the latter end of the week. That she passes the contents of her bowel at any place she may happen to be in or at any time. That she fancies herself possessed of great property and that her mission is to regenerate the world.

A neighbour (Mrs Black) confirms these statements.
Mrs Riley 16 Watsonville, states that she has seen Mrs McLachlan attempting to leave her house almost in a state of nudity. That she imagined the Queen would soon visit her. That she was wild & incoherent in speech and laboured under various delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, A. T. Moffat L.R.C.P. Ed. &c

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Thomson
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glenhead
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs McLaughlin, Glenhead
apparently a pauper and that
the said Mrs McLaughlin is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
General appearance strongly indicating insanity filthy habits and occasionally going about in a nude state

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me that she attempted to commit suicide a few days ago and that she is not to be trusted with safety

Name and Medical Designation, S. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Jewiston

DATED this 28 day of July One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Jens (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Stewart Inspector of Poor Dalziel
Certificates under the hands of Alexander T. Moffat
and Samuel Thomson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Matheus or McLachlan ~~[illegible]~~ wife of Wm McLachlan Miner Glenhead Dalziel a pauper ~~is a (5)~~ and that the said Elizabeth Matheus or McLachlan is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Matheus or McLachlan as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Matheus or McLachlan which accompanied the said Petition. four words delete.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

Walter J. Jens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5444

Elizabeth Mathews or McLachlan
Ad 29 July 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of John Kelly, Assistant Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Horn your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Horn to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Hartwood and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John K Kelly

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Horn
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bruces Land Langloan. Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bruces Land Langloan Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29 July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife Margaret Sutton or Horn Bruces Land. Langloan Coatbridge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Kelly.

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University & Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bruntsfield Gardens Cottage Lanark- in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hann Bruntsfield Gardens Cottage (Pauper) and that the said William Hann is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently says he cannot work for religious sake & very nervous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he never sleeps at times is very violent

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam

Place of Abode, Corstorphine M.D.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bruntsfield Main St Corstorphine Terrace -in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hahn Bruntsfield Cottage Corstorphine and that the said William Hahn is a (5) Lunatic a Pauper and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Confused Exhausted Manner, Haggard

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By his Wife

His wife tells me he is worse at night & wants to murder her

Name and Medical Designation, R Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Corstorphine

DATED this 30 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mackie Lees Esquire, advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark at Airdrie having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Kelly Assistant Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam Coatbridge and Robert Stewart Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Storm a pauper and that the said William Storm is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Storm as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Storm which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5445

William Horn

Ao 30 July 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Arch^d Sandeman (*) brother residing at 7 Queens Crescent Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Anne Sandeman residing at 3 Sardinia place Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Anne Sandeman to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Arch^d Sandeman

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Thirtieth (3) day of July — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Anne Sandeman
2. Sex and Age,	female 38 —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	teaching
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Clarendon place New city Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Sardinia place Hillhead — do
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Blomfield place Hillhead
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not chargeable to any parish
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Arch^d Sandeman 7 Queens Crescent Glasgow a brother was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Arch^d Sandeman

Dated this 30 day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 3 Sardinia Place, Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maryanne Sandeman of No 3 Sardinia Place and that the said Maryanne Sandeman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sings most absurd answers to questions put to her. Sings almost constantly. Talks utter nonsense and endeavours to tear her clothes. often throws things at her friends.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Miss Sandeman states that she has attempted to get out of the window and has often thrown glasses at her and the nurse

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Bell M.D.

Place of Abode, 29 Lynedoch St Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Suttie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 3 Sardinia Place, Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Sandeman of No 3 Sardinia Place Hillhead and that the said Mary Ann Sandeman is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She offers me a morsel of bread, calling it a "Diamond", talks quite incoherently; - tears the buttons off her clothes; - Sings the absurd actions that she forms.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states that she speaks of her children & her marriage, things long since sentenced.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Suttie M.D.

Place of Abode, 172 New City Rd Glasgow

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)_____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Sandeman residing at 7 Queens Crescent Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Bell
and David Liddle , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Anne Sandeman residing at 3 Sardinia Place Maitland and that the said Mary Anne Sandeman is a (5) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Anne Sandeman as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Anne Sandeman which accompanied the said Petition.

R.G.S. (SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum at Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5446

Mary Anne Sandeman
Aet 31 July 1875

Record 1884 Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Parochial Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Maxwell Muir 79 Reid Street your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Maxwell Muir to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Parish Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this thirty first (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Maxwell Muir
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer Humble Circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Same place when last Chargeable
7. Place where Found and Examined,	79 Reid St
8. Length of time Insane,	not right since he left Asylum in Dec last
9. Whether first Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	79 Reid St 2 years ago Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	since Dec last
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30 Dec 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Absolutely Martin Muir residing at 79 Reid St No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this thirty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Parish Service

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James M Innes being a (1) Fic: Fac: Phys & Surg: Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 79 Reid Street Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Maxwell Muir Pauper 79 Reid St Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said John Maxwell Muir is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He evidently labours under a morbid perversion of the natural feelings & affections & an irresistable propensity to Commit acts of dishonesty

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father & Mother State that he has been twice under treatment in Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, J M Innes

Place of Abode, 109 Renfield Place

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 79 Reid Street Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Maxwell Muir, Pauper, 79 Reid Street Bridgeton, Glasgow and that the said John Maxwell Muir is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His Conduct is Characterized by repeated acts of dishonesty, These acts he states he done while under the influence of Alcohol, he does not know what he is doing, And Seems to think there is no harm in it, He states that if he got no money he would do well enough, His

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Father and Mother State that he has been twice an inmate of an Asylum for the Insane, They State that he cannot provide himself, that he is Continually going about getting money and stealing, and yet does not seem to know he is doing wrong.

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M. D.

Place of Abode, 113 Greenhead Street

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick, being (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 79 Reid St. Glasgow, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Maxwell Meir, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick, M.D.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James McInnes and William Patrick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Maxwell Meir 79 Reid Street Bridgeton Glasgow, and that the said John Maxwell Meir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Maxwell Meir as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Maxwell Meir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5447.

John Maxwell Muir
Ad 31 July 1875

1 52-93

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Eneas Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Buchanan inmate City Parish Poorhouse ~~Glasgow~~ your ~~Petitioner~~'s (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Buchanan to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Flesher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes as far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th July 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane Dawson Buchanan residing at Garnquin Old Monkland unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Barbour
being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons, England
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Hamilton in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Buchanan pauper & inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Thomas Buchanan is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found him in a state of panic: Said that when in the Closet he heard voices saying "Kill Tom of the Grave": that he is tired of life & wishes to kill himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wm Hamilton Acting Lieut. Central Police Office states that Thomas Buchanan was found trying to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, John Barbour M.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Town Hospital, Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Buchanan pauper and inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Thomas Buchanan is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he has tried to kill himself and intends to do so again as he is tired & weary of life &c Very Melancholy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place Monteith

DATED this 21st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 74

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a Member of Royal College of Surgeons England hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Thomas Buchanan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 175

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Buchanan, pauper ominate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Thomas Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Buchanan as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

J.S.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5445

Thomas Buchanan
Ao 2 August 1875

Record 16178 Settlement Barony. - Scotch-born

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(a) Sheriff or Steward.
(b) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (a) Sheriff *of the* (b) Sheriff Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service Grocer Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Joseph Rankine residing 12 Rowanhall Row Sawyer

(c) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (c) _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Joseph Rankine _____ to the Royal Lunatic asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

David Service

(d) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Eighth (d) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Joseph Rankine
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 23.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In humble Circumstances, a Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Beeches, 12 Rowanhall Row
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Not known
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 July 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Rankine Miner, residing, 12 Rowanhall Row, Brother of patient Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Young being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Provanhall Row in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Rankin 12 Provanhall Row Miner. Pauper. and that the said Joseph Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found him in a dull and thoughtful state, and would scarcely answer any questions that were put to him, say that he lost his reason and all his senses last Saturday and cannot understand where they have gone to —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Rankin his Brother states that he scarcely ever sleeps but walks up and down and goes out and into the house by the windows. states also that he smashed a Mirror

Name and Medical Designation, William Young Surgeon

Place of Abode, 274 Gt. Eastern Road - Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan being a (1) M.D. University of St Andrews & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Joseph Rankin~~ X 12 Provanhall Row in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Joseph Rankin residing at 12 Provanhall Row. Miner a Pauper and that the said Joseph Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he weeps when spoken to, is incoherent in anything he says. he does not know the day of the week. speaks of going to see the professor & looked it

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Cowan M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 9 Seton Terrace Dennistoun, Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

R
X two words delete
C

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Young
being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Provanhall Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Joseph Rankin, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Young Surgeon

DATED this 27 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy four years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David
Sorbie assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Young
and Robert Corbett, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Joseph
Rankin residing at 12 Provanhall Row Mason a pauper and that the said
Joseph Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Joseph Rankin as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal [illegible] Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Joseph Rankin which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5439

Joseph Rankine
Ao 27 July 1875

Record 34760 Settlement Govock.

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish (Glasgow)

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susan Bruce or Smith, 285 Argyle Street, Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susan Bruce or Smith to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan Bruce or Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 54 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper. Sews.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	285 Argyle Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	285 Argyle Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Barnhill Asylum and Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and Singdalls Bothwell -
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd August 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Smith, residing at 9 North Claremont Street, Glasgow. No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 285 Argyle Street Susan Bruce or Smith pauper in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Bruce or Smith 285 Argyle Street Glasgow and that the said Susan Bruce or Smith is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Speaks incoherently at times - at other times talks nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter says she neither sleeps night nor day - that she requires to be watched night and day and that she talks nonsense she has been confined eight times in an asylum

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Dunlop Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons. Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 285 Argyle Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Bruce or Smith, 285 Argyle St Glasgow pauper and that the said Susan Bruce or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has numerous delusions - loss of memory - facial expression

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been already Eight times in asylum. Talks utter nonsense. Passes sleepless nights.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Dunlop Stewart

Place of Abode, 14 Dunmore Terrace. Derby St. Glasgow

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 285 Argyle St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Susan Bruce or Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this second day of August One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Bruce Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and Archibald Orrock Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Susan Bruce or Smith pauper 285 Argyle St Glasgow and that the said Susan Bruce or Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Susan Bruce or Smith as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susan Bruce or Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5449

Susan Prince Smith

Co 2 August 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained. 3—51

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hannah Hall or Rodgers inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow formerly residing at 150 Stockwell Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hannah Hall or Rodgers to the Royal asylum Garnavel Glasgow and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hannah Hall or Rodgers.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 18 Years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	~~150 Stockwell Street Glasgow~~
7. Place where Found and Examined,	135 Stockwell Street and City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Rodgers at 150 Stockwell St Glasgow Sister at present inmate of City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Simson Buchanan being a (1) Physician & Surgeon

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 150 Stockwell St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Hall Rodgers Pauper, at 150 Stockwell Street Glasgow and that the said Hannah Hall Rodgers is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained of Unsound Mind under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that she is a Lion and her Children are the same She has a very Strange look in her Appearance

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband says she has attempted to Strangle herself — & is very unkind to the Children

Name and Medical Designation, Simson Buchanan M D Surgeon

Place of Abode, 8 Wyndworth Terrace

DATED this 2 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hannah Hall or Rodgers, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow, late of 150 Stockwell Street Glasgow and that the said Hannah Hall or Rodgers is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very melancholy; writes she must Kill herself; tried to strangle herself — according to her own statement —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband told me that she has recently attempted to commit suicide on several occasions

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Simson Buchanan being (1) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 154 Rockmills St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hannah Hall Rodgers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Simson Buchanan

Dated this second day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edward Adamson Inspector of Poor & Collector of Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Simson Buchanan and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hannah Hall or Rodgers female aged 46 years married Domestic Servant Roman Catholic at 154 Rockmills East Glasgow & pauper and that the said Hannah Hall or Rodgers is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hannah Hall or Rodgers as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hannah Hall or Rodgers which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5451

Hannah Hall or Rodgers

20 3 August 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of the City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Cowal inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Cowal to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenezer Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Cowal
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	159 Shamrock Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Gray or Cowal residing at 159 Shamrock Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of the City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cowal, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Robert Cowal is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies he "saw the Lord Jesus Christ", that God spoke to him by audible voice; fears he is lost and began to cry bitterly in my presence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 2 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cowal a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House Glasgow and that the said Robert Cowal is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He informed me that for twenty years he has been a preacher on the "Green". That lately the Lord called him to go to the streets. That he went to St Georges Square and called violently on the people to repent. That the Police took him to their office and subsequently he was brought to the Asylum here. His manner is strange and altogether that of a person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Sterling Road

DATED this 3 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Coval, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 2nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer
Adamson Inspector of the City Parish of Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Coval inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow supra and that the said
Robert Coval is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Coval as a Patient into the
Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert
Coval which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Eustace Murray

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5450

Robert Conrad

Ad 03rd August 1875

Record 36870 Settlement Matthull.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Sinclair, 85 Thistle Street, Garnethill Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Sinclair to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Sinclair.
2. Sex and Age,	male, 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	poor, and Plumber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	85 Thistle Street, Garnethill, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	85 Thistle Street, Garnethill, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Crichton Institution, Dumfries.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th August 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Forbes Sinclair residing at 85 Thistle Street, Garnethill. Patients wife. Yes his mother was.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(To be signed by Party applying) David Service

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Thistle St Garnethill, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Sinclair 85 Garnethill St a pauper and that the said Thomas Sinclair is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Found him undressed. He got excited upon being questioned, and said his wife was going to the devil along with fine Company

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Jane Forbes or Sinclair his wife says he is very violent & abusive. Has been in an Asylum before. His mother was Insane.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 37 North St Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this Third day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Sears being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 85 Thistle Street Garnet Hill, Glasgow in the County of Lanarkh separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Sinclair pauper 85 Thistle Street Garnethill Glasgow and that the said Thomas Sinclair is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is under delusions fancies his wife is unfaithful to him for which there is no foundation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Jane Forbes or Sinclair his wife tells me he is very violent and excited & is subject to Epileptic attacks - and has been in Asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, John Sears

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 85 Thistle St. Barrowfield
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Sinclair, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David
Sneddon Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and John Speirs, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas
Sinclair 85 Thistle Street Barrowfield Glasgow a pauper, and that the said
Thomas Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Sinclair as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas
Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five. [illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dr McLean
102 Cowcaddens St
Dr Cameron
140 Parly Road

Thomas Sinclair
85 Thistle St
Garnethill
in close. right

5452
Thomas Sinclair
Ad 3 August 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Stirling and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Peter Crawford (3)

residing at Dumgoyack Farm

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Crawford

residing at Dumgoyack Farm

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Crawford to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Peter Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Twenty six years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Resident with Parents
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dumgoyack
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two & a half years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty three
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Kirkland Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two & a half years
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Crawford Father Dumgoyack. Strathblane None of family known to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Peter Crawford

Dated this 27 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Fraser Robertson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, Physician and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumgoyack in the County of Sterling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Crawford of Dumgoyack and that the said Jane Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Cannot converse rationally, sentences disjointed & without Connection is silent & moody at one time, & takes fits of laughter at another

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Is flighty & unsettled in disposition, takes dislikes to persons, subject to paroxysms of rage without Cause — from Parents.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* P. F. Robertson M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Milngavie

DATED this twenty fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Mc Candlish being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumgoyack in the County of Sterling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Crawford and that the said Jane Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Inability to carry on Conversation. or answer questions. Fits of Laughter without Cause. Moodiness. Irritability. inclination to wander away. Restless restlessness

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Previous confinement. Anger without Cause. personal dislikes to best friends &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* W. Mc Candlish M.R.C.S. Eng

Place of Abode, Strathblane

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Mathie Esquire in term Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dunbarton Peter Crawford Farmer having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Dumgoyack in the County of Stirling Certificates under the hands of Peter Grange Robertson and William M'Candlish, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) the said Jane Crawford and that the said Jane Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Crawford as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Mathie J.P. Sub

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.—

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum ~~of~~ for Lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5453

Jane Crawford

Ac 4 August 1874

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Caroline Robb or Dewar formerly residing at 23 St Andrew Square Glasgow now inmate City Parish Asylum Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Caroline Robb or Dewar to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Caroline Robb or Dewar
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 53 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 St Andrew Square Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 St Andrew Square Glasgow & City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2 August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Robert Dewar residing at 23 St Andrew Square Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 78 Saint Andrew Square, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Mrs Robert~~ Caroline Robb or Dewar, Pauper 78 St. Andrew Sq. and that the said ~~Mrs Dewar~~ Caroline Robb or Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States as truth matters which have no foundation in fact. For instance, imagines the Assessors rating sums of money, which she has lodged in different banks—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter, Mrs Peter Campbell, states that if offended in the slightest, she becomes very violent.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gibson Leitch M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Monteith Row

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Caroline Robb or Dewar, pauper late of 23 St. andrew Square and that the said Caroline Robb or Dewar is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Though very frail and paralytic she imagines she is very strong; believes she will ride in her own carriage; and that she will have large sums of money.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D. Town's Hospital, Glasgow

Place of Abode

DATED this 2nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch
being (1) graduate in medicine, university of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 St. Andrews Sq
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Caroline Robb or Dewar, formerly residing at 23 St Andrews Square Glasgow
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Gibson Leitch M.D.

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Robertson Inglis (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Cadman
as Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch
and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Caroline Robb or Dewar, formerly residing at 23 St Andrews Square Glasgow
was inmate of City Parochial Glasgow and that the said
Caroline Robb or Dewar is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Caroline Robb or Dewar as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Caroline Robb or Dewar which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Robertson Inglis

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5454

Caroline Robb or Dewar

Ao 4th August 1875

Caroline Robb
or Love
or Dewar

Record 2044 Settlement Barony.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute,—*

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Mc. Donald, 3 North Street, Anderston, Glasgow. your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Mc. Donald to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow, at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Mc. Donald.
2. Sex and Age,	male, 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Flesher. poor.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 North Street, Anderston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 North Street Anderston
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 26 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Barnhill Asylum, Glasgow. about 2 weeks.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Fourth day of August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes McGilvray or Mc. Donald, 3 North Street Anderston, Glasgow. Relative Mother. No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

To be signed by Party applying. David Service

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 North Street Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McDonald Pauper residing at 3 North Street Glasgow — and that the said Archibald McDonald is a (5) Insane Person — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions Imagines the house is made of Glass and says he is afraid to live in it. States that he finds his mind is wrong

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother States that he imagines that people are talking about him, and that they follow him on the street. Get, no sleep at night. Was in the Asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 Argyll Street

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Dunlop Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 North Street Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald McDonald. Pauper residing at 3 North St. Glasgow and that the said Archibald McDonald is a (5) Person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions E.g. Believes he is in a glass house through the walls of which he sees people he knows - that said house is in movement in consequence of which he does not feel safe; Believes his head to be altered in shape & smaller in size than previously. &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Family state that he is worse at times than at present. He then gets up & walks the floor, imagines that people are talking about him. Has been previously confined in an Asylum. Sleeps very little.

Name and Medical Designation, Archibald Dunlop Stewart

Place of Abode, 14 Dunmore Terrace Derby St

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Dunlop Stewart Surgeon, Edin. being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Licentiate of the Royal College hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 North St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Archibald McDonald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archibald Dunlop Stewart

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Foulis assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and Archibald Dunlop Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald McDonald residing at 3 North Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Archibald McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald McDonald as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald McDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five [illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5455

Archibald McDonald

Ad 4 August 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Kirkwood Factor on the Estate on (which the Patient resides) residing at Killermont. Maryhill humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Somerville or Williamson residing at Garscube Lodge. Maryhill X is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Somerville or Williamson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Hugh Kirkwood

Dated this fourth (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

X (who is at present under the guardianship of the Petitioner, she being a Pensioner of Lady Campbell of Garscube for whom the Petitioner acts as Factor, the husband of the Patient being unconscious from severe illness)

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Hugh Kirkwood

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Somerville or Williamson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. – Age 73
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife of a Stone Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Has lived in present House for more than a quarter of a Century
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dalsholm.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two Days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum 1866
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement caused by husbands illness (and who seems to be dying
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Williamson Garscube Lodge Maryhill. Husband Not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Hugh Kirkwood.

Dated this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dawsholm Paper Mills in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Somerville Williamson, Housewife, residing at Garscube Lodge and that the said Janet Somerville Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) for some time she has been very morose & wont enter into any conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Melvin, residing with her, states that she threatened to strangle her & for that purpose caught her with both hands by the throat she attempted to commit suicide this morning by throwing herself into the mill lade

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Alexr. Hay MD FFPSG

Place of Abode, Maryhill

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John McConville Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews University and a member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dalsholm Paper Mills in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Somerville Williamson Housewife residing at Garscube Lodge and that the said Janet Somerville Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That when people get old they are far better out of the world than in it, and she has a strong impulse to take away her life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Andrew Goldie, Joiner, West end, Garscube. That after she was taken out of the Mill Lade this morning she said that she would drown herself on the first opportunity.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John McConville M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Elmbank Place

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Lunacy
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dawsholm Paper Mills
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
Janet Williamson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex^r Hay (sd) 77 Pk Gy

DATED this 4 day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. M'Clure (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Turnbull
residing at Killermont Maryhill
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Hay
and John M'Conville, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Janet Somerville or Williamson residing at Garscube Cottages Maryhill for whom the Petitioner acts as Guardian and that the said Janet Somerville or Williamson is a (4) Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Somerville Williamson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Somerville or Williamson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. M'Clure

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Fifth

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (5) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

H B

5456

Janet Somerville or Williamson

Ad 4 August 1875

Record 3/8/71 Settlement Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James ~~McMillan~~ 109 Canning street

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James ~~McMillan~~ to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James ~~McMillan~~
2. Sex and Age,	male 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Accoting Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	109 Canning St Barony Parish Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	109 Canning st Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	First
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5 August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	1st Resides with mother Widow Alexander ~~McMillan~~ 2nd a Brother Alex ~~McMillan~~ Belfast Insane 4 years
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

Five words deleted

(To be signed by Party applying) David Service

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Patrick, being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 109 Canning Street, Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McMullen, Pauper, 109 Canning Street, Glasgow and that the said James McMullen is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and Melancholy in manner; in Conversation fails to grapple even simple subjects, only answering imperfectly. many subjects he refuses to speak on, Maintaining perfect Silence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother and sister, state that his manner is quite changed, from being brisk and active, he is dull and taciturn, will stand in one spot for three hours, and again wander about for a long time without speaking.

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Gallowhead St,

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James McInnes being a (1) F.C.: Fac: Phys & Surg Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 109 Canning St Calton, Gladgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McMullen Pauper 109 Canning St Calton Gladgow and that the said James McMullen pauper is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a peculiar staring Cast of Countenance, Rolling of the Eyes & his Obstinate taciturn, his hands are Declamatious Pulse Slow & feeble

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother & Sister State he was subject to severe headaches & nervous Tremors at first & that he now Sleeps & Eats little

Name and Medical Designation, J McInnes

Place of Abode, 109 Kings Park Place

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 109 Canning St. Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, , seen and personally examined James Mc Mullen, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick M.D.

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. M. Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Patrick and James Mc James , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Mc Mullen 109 Canning Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said James Mc Mullen is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Mc Mullen as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Mc Mullen which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J. M. Clark

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5457

James McMullen

Aug 5 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas M'Kelland, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Cadder humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Stewart, Labourer your Petitioner's (3) Pauper of the Parish of Cadder is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Stewart to the Glasgow Royal Public Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas M'Kelland,

DATED this Sixth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 25 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Not Known
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Station, Muirhead, Parish of Cadder
8. Length of time Insane,	Not Known
9. Whether first Attack,	Not Known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Not Known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not Known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Cadder
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6 August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas M'Kelland

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Murray Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Office Muirhead Parish of Cadder in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Stewart Labourer Police Office Muirhead Parish of Cadder a pauper and that the said James Stewart is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Quite incoherent in any of Statements, He states that he has been in Gartnavel, and that he arrived there in a boat. another Statement that he travelled from Belfast to Gartnavel on foot

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By Police Officers, that the people about Chryston were affraid of him, he going into their houses and helping himself to any thing he wanted

Name and Medical Designation, William Murray Surgeon

Place of Abode, Muirhead Chryston

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Murray being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Office Muirhead Parish of Cadder in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Stewart, Labourer a pauper, Muirhead Parish of Cadder and that the said James Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

From his general appearance, unsteadiness of eyes wandering from one object to another, He has no idea of the year he is living in. and not knowing where he has come from

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By Police Officers stating that people about Chryston were afraid of him. His going into houses and taking whatever he liked.

Name and Medical Designation, John Murray Surgeon

Place of Abode, Muirhead Chryston

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

§ (*This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned, William Munay Surgeon
being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mumhead Cadder
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Stewart labourer pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Munay Surgeon

DATED this Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Sythin Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas McLelland
Inspector of Poor Parish of Cadder
Certificates under the hands of William Munay
and John Munay, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Stewart Labourer Police Office Mumhead parish of Cadder a pauper and that the said
James Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Stewart as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Sythin Munay

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5457 $\frac{74}{2}$
6 Aug 75

James Stewart
Ad 6 August 1875

Record 16208
Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Lewis Asst. Inspector of Poor Barony humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Baillie Eastern Police office your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Baillie, to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Lewis

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Baillie
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Humble circumstances, Horse Shoer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Adelphie St Bridgeton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dalmarnock Rd and Calton Police office
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	yes
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first
12. Duration of existing Attack,	one day
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary McGuire wife away to America 20 days ago Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Lewis

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Baillie at present a prisoner in Eastern police office (a pauper) and that the said Charles Baillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is very much excited, talks incoherently, & talking singing swearing continuously

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W G Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons ~~Glasgow~~ Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Baillie at present a prisoner in Eastern police office (a pauper) and that the said Charles Baillie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Greatly excited talking incoherently about several properties he is building, and a fish shop he has bought for which there is no foundation in fact

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.R.C.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young, M.D.
being (1) a Surgeon & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Charles Baillie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. S. Young M.D.

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Storie
Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish
Certificates under the hands of William Graham Young
and John Mathie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Charles Baillie Eastern Police Office Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Charles Baillie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Baillie as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Baillie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5455

Charles Bailee

Ad 6 August 1875

6. 43. 235
4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Ferguson inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Ferguson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

Ebenezer Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 64 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	47 Dundas Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum in May 1871
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4 August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Euphemia Ferguson residing at 47 Dundas Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bavlon being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine of Edinburgh Univ.y & Member of Royal College of Surgeons England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Warehouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliz.th Ferguson, pauper & inmate of City Warehouse Glasgow and that the said Eliz.th Ferguson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found per very excited & violent — singing & laughing at intervals — at one moment sitting still & next throwing herself on the ground & apparently listening for voices — Says she is Lady Gowrie —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother states that she has been eccentric in her behaviour for the past few weeks but during past week has been very violent & excited

Name and Medical Designation, John Bavlon M.B. M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Towns Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliz.th Ferguson pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Eliz.th Ferguson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Much excited — Raving — incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D. 5 Ure Place Monkhouse St.

Place of Abode ~~August 5 1875~~

DATED this 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) ~~Physician~~ a Bachelor in Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow. M.B.

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. M. Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Ferguson Pauper Private City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow — and that the said Elizabeth Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Ferguson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth — day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

J. M. Clark

P.D.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5469

Elizabeth Seymour

Ao 6th August 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Inspr of Poor Burgh of Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Watson, Pauper Resdy at Newanthill Motherwell your Petitioner's (3) Inspector of Poor is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Watson (Pauper) to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. R. Drake

DATED this Seventh (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Watson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 18 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dyer Monteith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blantyre
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Newanthill (Motherwell)
8. Length of time Insane,	five day
9. Whether first Attack,	Showed Symptoms about 2 years ago
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	16 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first Examination, treated at Home
12. Duration of existing Attack,	five day
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father, William Watson Coal Miner Newanthill Motherwell Had a brother in Royal asylum about 6 yrs ago—
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W. R. Drake

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Cochrane McGorm being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newarthill Parish of Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Watson, Millworker, pauper residing there and that the said Mary Watson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is subject to fits of uncontrollable laughter & talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother says that she (Mary) is violent at times & yesterday broke a window. She swears profanely

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas C. McGorm, M.D.

Place of Abode, Bellstate

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Stoan being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians London and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Newarthill parish of Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Watson Mill-worker pauper residing there and that the said Mary Watson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently
Has fits of laughing and crying, and conducts herself as a Lunatic

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother says she is sometimes violent in her conduct and at other times talks about religion, and cannot be restrained

Name and Medical Designation, John Charles Stoan Lic. R. Coll. Phys. London

Place of Abode, Mossend - parish Bothwell

DATED this 7th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Charles Sloan being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians London hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Newarthill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Watson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Charles Sloan

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

John C. Sloan

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Cochrane Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ramsay Drake Inspector of Poor Parish of Bothwell Certificates under the hands of Thomas Cochrane McGown and John Charles Sloan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Watson Millworker pauper residing at Newarthill Motherwell and that the said Mary Watson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Watson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 4th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

A. Cochrane Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5461

Mary Watson

Aby August 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Clackmannan *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Donie, Writer in Glasgow, residing at No. 1. Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that his Sister Miss Mary Donie residing at Sobraon Villa, Dollar, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Mary Donie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robt Donie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Donie,
2. Sex and Age,	Born June 1814
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Ordinary Household duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of Free Church at Dollar
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dollar.
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Asks for Poison.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has not been so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robt Donie her Brother, as above, No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robt Donie

Dated this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, John Strachan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dollar
in the County of Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dowie and that
the said Mary Dowie is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself:- (6) She sits wringing her hands and muttering to herself such words as "lost lost lost" "No hope for me" "I dont care for my Bible now" "I wish I was dead" "give me laudanum" "give me poison" "Hells not bad enough for me" She repeats the same word or phrase many times over. Fancies she has some dreadful disease.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her niece Mrs Fraser with whom she lives tells me that she becomes at times very much excited; runs up and down the room dashes herself about and strikes herself; that she talks incessantly asks for poison and speaks of drowning herself in the Devon throwing herself over a bridge &c

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John Strachan M.D

Place of Abode, Dollar

DATED this thirty first day of July One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Mitchell Strachan Doctor of Medicine
being a (1) and Secretary of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sobraon
Villa Dollar in the County of
Clackmannan separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dowie Spinster
residing at present at Sobraon Villa Dollar and that
the said Mary Dowie is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has the appearance of deep melancholy says that her soul is lost that she has disgraced her friends and that there is no hope for her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
after recovering from an attack of fever she began to fancy that she had diseases of which she had no symptoms and later she has become melancholy about her soul and asks for poison. Sometimes she is excited and requires gentle restraint

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John M Strachan M.D. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Dollar

DATED this first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Brydie — (1) Interim Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Clackmannan
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Downie, Writer in Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Strachan and John Mitchell Strachan ~~and~~ Dollar , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Miss Mary Downie, Sobraon Villa Dollar — and that the said Miss Mary Downie — is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Miss Mary Downie — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Miss Mary Downie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Tho. Brydie Int. Sheriff
Substitute for Clackmannan Shire

DATED this ~~second~~ third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five. — One word delete. —

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal
Asylum of Glasgow, for Lunatics, Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5460
Mary Donie
Ad 7 August 1875

County of Clackmannan

Petition
of
Robert Donie
Writer in Glasgow.

August 1875.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James MacVean (*) Father of the Patient residing at 61 Elderslie Street Glasgow,

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane MacVean, residing at 61 Elderslie Street Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane MacVean to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James McVean

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this sixth (3) day of august One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane MacVean
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Dressmaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. Established Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	61, Elderslie Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About five weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No. - but has threatened to injure herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James MacVean her father, resides at 61 Elderslie Street Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James McVean

Dated this sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Hergen being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Engld & Ed

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 Eldershie Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McVean residing at 61 Eldershie no employment and that the said Jane McVean is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
very dull & depressed - says that she is of no use in the world & wishes to be out of it

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wishes to jump over the window 3 stories high - threatens to take poison
Told me by her mother & father Jas & Mrs McVean

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew Hergen M.D. M.R.

Place of Abode, 41 Elmbank St

DATED this 9th day of Augt One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 Eldershie Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane McVean residing at 61 Eldershie Street and that the said Jane McVean is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Great dullness & depression - acknowledges to frequent uncontrolable impulses to do herself bodily harm as by jumping over window &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Difficulty of keeping her from jumping over window
Desire of take poison

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Simpson Cumming M.D.

Place of Abode, 300 St. Vincent St

DATED this 9 day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. Kirk (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) ~~County~~ of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Mc Dean Father of the Patient residing at 61 Eldersle Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Fergus
and James Simpson Cumming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Mc Dean, residing at 61 Eldersle Street Glasgow and that the said
Jane Mc. Dean is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Mc Dean as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Mc Dean which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Kirk

DATED this Ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

P.S.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5462.

Jane Macrean

Ao 9 August 1875

Record 16204 Settlement Barony.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Stoddart, Barnhill Poorhouse, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Stoddart to the Royal Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

Dated this Tenth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Stoddart
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coach Smith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 West Bothwell Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barnhill Poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under Examination or treatment previously
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known – Supposed not
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Ninth August 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Stoddart, Coach Painter in Ubyttie and Cocheads – Kent Road, residing in Hill Square Glasgow. No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Waller Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barnhill Portland Glasgow - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - in the County of Lanark - - - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Stoddart, a pauper and presently an inmate of Barnhill Portland and that the said Thomas Stoddart is a (5) person of unsound Mind - - - - - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).

He is in a state of mental incompetency, manufacturing wholly incoherent talk concerning religion and the condition of his health & internal organs. He speaks of having suicidal inclinations.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Warder finds him walking up & down the yard & talking of "doing away with himself."

Name and Medical Designation, Waller Hunter MB. Ch

Place of Abode, Barnhill Glasgow.

DATED this Ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 146 Parliamentary Road - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Stoddart, a pauper and that the said Thomas Stoddart is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He says all his organs have gone wrong & wants me to put him under Chloroform. To examine his bowels carefully

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By James Love Removing Officer that he has removed him from Barnhill on a certificate from Dr Hunter.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD

Place of Abode, 37 North St Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Walter Hunter
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Barnhill Parkhurst
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Stoddart a pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Walter Hunter M.B. Cm

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter
Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Walter Hunter
and Murdoch Cameron, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas
Stoddart a pauper and presently an inmate of Barnhill Parkhurst and that the said
Thomas Stoddart is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Thomas Stoddart as a Patient into the
(6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas
Stoddart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five [signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

546

Thomas Stoddart

Aug 9 August 1875



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor (Parish of Blantyre)

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Haggarty, Miner, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, residing at High Blantyre is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Haggarty, Miner, to the (Lunatic) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor, Blantyre

DATED this 6th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Haggarty
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor – a Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Catholic (Roman)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Blantyre
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	1½ Years
9. Whether first Attack,	2d attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	47
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	High Blantyre
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive Drinking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Blantyre
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth White – wife High Blantyre
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) Rob.t Fullarton Inspector of Poor, Parish of Blantyre

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Downie M.D. being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh & and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenreath Blantyre in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Haggarty (Pauper) a Minor residing in Blantyre and that the said John Haggarty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is Nervous and unsettled; Labours under Dillusions Believes that people are calling out Names to him Believes that he is haunted by evil Spirits & &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) McHaggarty say her husband is Nervous and does not sleep Sometimes threatens to kill her — Believes he is haunted by evil Spirits

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Downie M.D.

Place of Abode, Blantyre

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall being a (1) a doctor of medicine & master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchenreath Police Station High Blantyre in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Haggarty pauper residing in Blantyre and that the said John Haggarty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says that voices and the Devil & evil spirits are constantly calling him of supposed sins he has committed & is always in a state of dread.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been previously detained in a Lunatic Asylum. Stupless — Used great violence to his wife & others in house & neighbourhood

Name and Medical Designation, L Marshall M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Downie M.D. being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) High Blantyre in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined John Haggarty (pauper), and that the said John Haggarty person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thos. Downie M.D.

DATED this 9th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. M. Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Fullarton, Inspector of Poor Parish of Blantyre Certificates under the hands of Thomas Downie and John Dunmuir Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Haggarty Miner residing in Blantyre a pauper, and that the said John Haggarty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Haggarty as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Haggarty which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J. M. Clark

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5464

John Haggarty

AD 10 August 1870

Record 16217 Settlement Barony. Scotch.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of the Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Stewart McAllister, 5 West Russell Street. Glasgow. your Petitioner's (3) Pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stewart McAllister to the Royal Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twelfth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stewart McAllister
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor, Packer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 West Russell Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 West Russell Strat, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under Examination or treatment previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th August 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daniel McAllister, 5 West Russell Street, Glasgow, Lunatics brother. No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(To be signed by Party applying) David Service

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 West Russell St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stewart McAllister, a pauper 5 West Russell St Glasgow and that the said Stewart McAllister is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very absent in mind, has no idea of day & date. Says he is nervous & frightened at night on account of seeing the devil.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Daniel McAllister, his brother, states that he is changed. Says he first imagined that he was the "Lord Jesus" then the "Devil", and is now very excited at night. He has attempted his own life & his brothers by means of clothing.

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD.

Place of Abode, 37 North St Mungo St. Glasgow

DATED this Eleventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Elderslie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stewart McAllister pauper residing at 5 West Russell Street Glasgow and that the said Stewart McAllister is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently appears very stupid. Imagines he sees the devil at night. Loss of Memory.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Richardson his Landlady. States that he says sometimes that he is Jesus Christ and sometimes he thinks he is the Devil. Has attempted to take his own life and threatened to choke his brother.

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this Eleventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 West Russell St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Stewart M'Allister, a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron M.D.

DATED this eleventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Sibbald Kennedy (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron and John Weir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Steward M'Allister residing at 5 West Russell Street Glasgow paupers and that the said Steward M'Allister is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Steward M'Allister as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Steward M'Allister which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Sibbald Kennedy

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5465

Stewart McAllister

Ao 10 August 1875

Dr Cannon
140 Park Rd
Dr Maclean
152 Cowcaddens St

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor of Parish of Govan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Hall your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Hall to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Dated this 12 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Hall
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	No 6 Summerside Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Coatbridge Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under Treatment
12. Duration of existing Attack,	2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Parish Renfrew
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th Aug 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Helen Margaret Love or Hall Wife No 6 Summerside Coatbridge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not known None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) George Campbell

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) ~~Sunnyside~~ Coalbridge Police office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hall Engineer Sunnyside Coalbridge (pauper) and that the said Robert Hall is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very excited says that there is a little girl beside him in the Police Cell & talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Dods Police inspector says that he is very violent treatened to injure his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D.

Place of Abode, Coalbridge

DATED this 12th day of Augt One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police office Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Hall Engineer Sunnyside Coatbridge a pauper and that the said Robert Hall is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited [illegible] appearance ~~that~~ he is haunted by some person to do him mischief &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Dods Inspector of Police that he had threatened violence &c

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being (1) Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Coalburn Police office
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Hall, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles Adam MD

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Inspector of Poor Inspector of Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Charles Adam MD
and Robert Stewart MD, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Hall a pauper and that the said
Robert Hall is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Hall as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Hall which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5466

Robert Hall

A.D. 13th August 1870

L·48·70

[FORM B²]

CITY PAROCHIAL BOARD RECEIVED 18 AUG 1875 GLASGOW

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Ebenezer Adamson being desirous to transfer Mary Stewart or Stewart at present a Patient in the Licensed Lunacy house of the Poorhouse at Barnhill, and (*) a Pauper Lunatic of the parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Hartwood Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mary Stewart or Stewart and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(*) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

E Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor Glasgow

DATED at Glasgow this 10th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(†) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Stewart, Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Poor circumstances Mill worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	24th April 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	Not Known
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Since 24th April 1875
11. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	James Stewart residing at 19 East Hope Street Camlachie Glasgow is her son Not Known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) E Wm Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5467
Mary Stewart or Stewart
Ad 13 August 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Walter Hamilton being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine Fraser in Surgery Glasgow hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Barrhead Asylum, Glasgow personally examined Mary Stewart a pauper, at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is in a state of chronic mental Imbecility with general restlessness

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that she is debilitated

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the ~~Asylum of~~ Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel

Walter Hamilton M.B. C.M.

DATED this Ninth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Glasgow City to authorize the transfer of Mary Stewart or Stewart from Barony Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (3) of the said Mary Stewart or Stewart as requested.

James Coe *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this Eleventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Date of Sheriff's Order 17 April 1875.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, *or* the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, *or* the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(3) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Record 36892 Settlement Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Renfrew *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charlotte Sutton, 41 Stanhope Street, Glasgow your Petitioner's (2) Pauper.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charlotte Sutton to the Royal Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

David Service

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charlotte Sutton
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, School Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Stanhope Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	41 Stanhope Street, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	City Poor House, Asylum, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	Grief at the loss of her school at Shotts.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Thirteenth day of August 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Sutton, Shop Keeper, residing at 115 Rose Street. Patients Sister.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Stanhope St
Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Britton Teacher
41 Stanhope St, a pauper and that
the said Charlotte Britton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found her undressed, very disorderly, singing throwing dishes & water about the house, putting stuffs up her nose & in other ears.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Susan Nolan or Britton states that she will not keep on her clothes, that she is always soaking her head in water &, is very excited striking those around her & breaking everything within reach

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD.

Place of Abode, 37 St. St Mungo St. Glasgow

Dated this Thirteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house, (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons
Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Elderslie Street
Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Britton Teacher
41 Stanhope Street a pauper and that
the said Charlotte Britton is a (5) person of
Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under delusions & answers stupidly when questions are asked her. She stops her ears with her fingers which she says are whispering to her. She talks absolute nonsense

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Susan Nolan or Britton her sister in Law states that she sleeps little or none. She won't keep on her clothes & that she is very excited and breaks every thing within her reach

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode 4 & 5 St Vincent Street

Dated this Fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 41 Stanhope St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charlotte Britton, a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron M.D.

DATED this thirteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Eustace Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron and John Spears, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charlotte Britton Patient 41 Stanhope Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Charlotte Britton — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charlotte Britton as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte Britton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A. E. Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5468

Dr Cannon

Charlotte Ritton

Ad 13 August 1875

Dr Laurie

191 St George Rd

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Johnston, Merchant, Kilwinning humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Johnston, Student presently residing at Kilwinning your Petitioner's (3) visitor is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Johnston to the ~~Asylum~~ Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Johnston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 17th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Johnston
2. Sex and Age,	Male Twenty four years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Main Street. Kilwinning
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes. So far as known to petitioner
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	Nervous Debility
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Johnston, Drummond Street, Montreal. (his sister) Not known whether any relatives have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Johnston

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Auld Graduate of the Glasgow University being a (1) and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main Street Kilwinning in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Johnston Student residing at Main Street Kilwinning and that the said James Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At times he gets very excited, has delusions, and talks incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From friends I learn. Does not sleep at night and sees visions on the windows blind.

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Auld. M. D

Place of Abode, Kilwinning

DATED this Seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robt Craig being a (1) L. F. P. S. of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Main Street Kilwinning in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Johnston (Student) residing at Main Street Kilwinning and that the said James Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) alternate fits of Obstinate taciturnity, and volubility, without rational Coherance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) sleeplessness, absurd, and incoherent notions on religious Subjects communicated by friends with whom he at present stays

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. Craig Surgeon

Place of Abode, Kilwinning

DATED this seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Auld being (1) an M. D. of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Main Street Kilwinning in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined James Johnston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Charles Auld

DATED this Seventeenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Johnston Merchant Kilwinning Certificates under the hands of Charles Auld and Robert Craig, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Johnston Student residing at Main Street Kilwinning and that the said James Johnston is a (5) Person of unsound and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Johnston as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Johnston which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow @ Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5469
James Johnston
Ad 17 August 1875

17 Aug

5. 28. 187
Sh 9

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward McMenomy inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward McMenomy to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward McMenomy
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	71 Saltmarket Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17 August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward McInerney pauper inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Edward McInerney is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has no idea where he is. had the bed clothes bundled up to take with him when I saw him; is much excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse of the ward states that he has been much excited all morning since a convulsion fit

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Lourie Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 25

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker Licentiate of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward McMenamy a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that the said Edward McMenamy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him altogether unable to give any rational account of himself. He gives the most confused answers to the simplest questions. His appearance is that of an idiotic person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Sterling Road

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 25

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Edward McMenomy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 17 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. Reid (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Edward McMenomy a pauper inmate of Govan Poorhouse and that the said Edward McMenomy is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward McMenomy as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward McMenomy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W. Reid

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5470
Edward McMenamy
Ad 18 August 1875

CITY PAROCHIAL BOARD
RECEIVED
16 AUG 1875
GLASGOW

CITY PAROCHIAL BOARD
RECEIVED
18 AUG 1875
GLASGOW

A413

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow being desirous to transfer Agnes Young at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Asylum, and (1) a pauper lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Agnes Young and a Medical Certificate with respect to Her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor Glasgow

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 16th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Young
2. Sex and Age,	19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Mill Worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26 April 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	about 4 months
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	19 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	about 4 months
11. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	unknown
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father James Young residing 35 Graeme St Glasgow unknown

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Wm Adamson

DATED this 16th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5471 Y

Agnes Young

Ad 15 August 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Adam Liddell being (1) a licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons - Glasgow hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic asylum personally examined Agnes Young at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that she is Incoherent and delusive about her circumstances and condition

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Royal Asylum of Gartnavel - Glasgow

W Liddell Surgeon

Dated this 14th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Glasgow City Parish — to authorize the transfer of Agnes Young from Govan Parochial Asylum to Royal Asylum Glasgow —, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Agnes Young — as requested.

J Smith Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 17th day of August — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Date of Sheriff's Order — 28th April 1875.

Record 9363 – Settlement Barony Born Scotland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of David Service assistant Inspector of poor Barony parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Campbell, inmate Barnhill poor House Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Campbell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	In humble circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	128 Holm Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Barnhill poor House Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	not known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19. August 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	not known – not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none –

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twentieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years –

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Walter Hunter
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barnhill Poorhouse, Glasgow - - - - - - - - - in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell a pauper and presently an inmate of Barnhill Poorhouse - and that the said John Campbell —— is a (5) person of unsound mind - - - - - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself; (6)
He is in a state of mental incapacity - peevish irritable - liable to periodic attacks of excitement during which he is dangerous to those around him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
There is the ward History of his violent outrageous conduct when excited

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Hunter MB. CM

Place of Abode, Barnhill Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Allan Smith
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of St Andrews University & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 526 Springburn Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell, a pauper inmate of Barnhill Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very incoherent in his answers to questions, ending what he says in muttering unintelligible manner occasionally gets quite outrageous, is paralysed on the right side.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James A Smith MD Surgeon

Place of Abode, 526 Springburn Road Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 25

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Walter Hunter being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Barlinnie Prison, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Campbell a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Walter Hunter M.B. C.M.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Towie, assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Walter Hunter and James Allan Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Campbell a pauper presently an inmate of Barlinnie Prison, Glasgow and that the said John ~~Campbell~~ Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Campbell as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twentieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five [illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

W.B.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5472
John Campbell
ac 19 August 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Stirling *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Colin McKenzie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McKenzie your Petitioner's (3) Brother, residing at Melville Ter. No 10. Stirling is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McKenzie to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Colin MacKenzie

DATED this 17th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John MacKenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Sixty four
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Stirling
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Stirling
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether first Attack,	Not
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Sixty four
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Aberdeen & Glasgow
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Colin MacKenzie brother 10 Melville Terrace, Stirling. No member known to have been or to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Colin MacKenzie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John G. Fleming M. D. ~~Fellow~~ being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Practitioner of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum for Lunatics Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. John McKenzie of Melville Terrace Stirling and that the said John McKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mind and Memory greatly enfeebled, cannot answer questions rationally. Complains of having been in very dirty houses &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been previously insane on several occasions. Refuses food, attention to dressing and cleanliness as informed by his Brother

Name and Medical Designation, J. G. Fleming M.D.

Place of Abode, 155 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Hutton Forrest being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stirling in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr. John McKenzie and that the said John McKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The appearance and manner of an insane person. Declining or unable to answer questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been ~~st~~ repeatedly insane as stated by his Brother the Revd. Colin McKenzie

Name and Medical Designation, William H. Forrest S.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Stirling

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William H. Forrest being (1) Ex-Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stirling in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined John MacKenzie, and that the said John McKenzie person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William H. Forrest L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this 19th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scouce Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling & Dumbarton at Stirling having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Colin MacKenzie 10 Melville Terrace Stirling Certificates under the hands of Dr. I. G. Fleming and Dr. William H. Forrest, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John MacKenzie, 10 Melville Terrace Stirling and that the said John MacKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John MacKenzie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John MacKenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

Robert Scouce.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5473
John Mackenzie
Ao 20 August 1875

20.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Stirling and his Substitutes.

The Petition of John McGilchrist (3)
residing at 68 High Street Falkirk
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Ann McGilchrist, my wife
residing at 68 High Street Falkirk
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Ann McGilchrist to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John McGilchrist

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 21 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Ann McGilchrist
2. Sex and Age,	Female 56
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Healthy
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Believes in Bible U.P. church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cumbernauld
7. Place where Found and Examined,	68 High St- Falkirk
8. Length of time Insane,	two months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Said to be not two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Hemorrhoids -
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr John McGilchrist 68 High St- Falkirk Husband None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John McGilchrist

Dated this 21 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Hamilton.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

being a (1) M.D. Physician & Surgeon (Edin. University, & Royal College of Surgeons, 1873) and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon and Physician, in Falkirk. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street Falkirk in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anne McGilchrist of 68 High Street, Falkirk and that the said Anne McGilchrist is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Melancholia, with morbid statements and delusions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The same with symptoms of a suicidal kind.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George Hamilton M.D.

Place of Abode, Falkirk

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, ~~James~~ James George Lyon M.D. Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(1) University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann McGilchrist of 68 High Street Falkirk and that the said Anne McGilchrist is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dejected & miserable - and can give no reason for being so - labours under Melancholia - and is generally hopeless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother says she refuses her food -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James G. Lyon M.D.

Place of Abode, 276 Bath Crescent Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Hamilton M.D. being (1) Surgeon and Physician in Falkirk / Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edin. 1833 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) High Street, Falkirk in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Annie McGilchrist, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) George Hamilton M.D.

DATED this 23d day of August, One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Bell Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling and Dumbarton having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McGilchrist residing at 68 High Street Falkirk Certificates under the hands of George Hamilton and James Georg Thyne, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Ann McGilchrist of 68 High Street Falkirk and that the said Mrs Ann McGilchrist is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Ann McGilchrist as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Ann McGilchrist which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Robert Bell

DATED this Twenty third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal *Asylum* for Lunatics, at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5474

Mrs Ann McElchrist

Ad 21st August 1870

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Cassels, Inspector of Poor Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elison Hepburn, under your Petitioner's (3) Charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elison Hepburn to the District asylum Gartnavel and to sanction Re-admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Cassels Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elison Hepburn,
2. Sex and Age,	Female 44 years,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cotton Yarn Reeler,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Lanark, Lanark,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	New Lanark. Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	4 weeks,
9. Whether first Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	44 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nil.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	4 weeks,
13. Supposed Cause,	Cant say.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no,
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th August 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Hepburn, Father Lives at New Lanark.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cassels, Inspector of Poor Lanark

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Ewing being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elsion Hepburn (Pauper) New Lanark Lanark and that the said Elsion Hepburn is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great despondency and frequent incoherent exclamation, with delusions, excited appearance and great alienation from her former state of mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Ewing M.D

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gray being a (1) Doctor of medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) New Lanark Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elsion Hepburn, Pauper New Lanark Lanark and that the said Elsion Hepburn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) insane expression of Countenance constant restlessness, little sleep - tearfulness.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex^r H Gray M.D.

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this 20 day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J. M. Cook (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) [illegible]
Mac Cassel, Inspector of Poor Lanark
Certificates under the hands of [illegible] Irving
and Alexander Gray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Eliza Hepburn pauper, New Lanark, Lanark and that the said
Eliza Hepburn is a (5) Lunatic & Idiot
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Hepburn as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Hepburn which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and forty four. One word deleted

J. M. Cook

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5475
Elison Hepburn
Ao 21 August 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark and his Substitute,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Margaret McLean or Kennedy, Mother of patient residing at 166 Stafford Place, Glasgow.

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Kennedy, clerk residing at 166 Stafford Place, ~~Glasgow~~. New City Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Kennedy to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) her Margaret X McLean or Kennedy mark

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Kennedy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 Scotia Street Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	166 Stafford Place, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	3 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not before under examination & treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret McLean or Kennedy residing at 166 Stafford Place. Glasgow; Mother of the Patient.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Two uncles supposed to have been insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* her Margaret X McLean or Kennedy mark

Dated this twenty third day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry

being a (1) M. D. Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 New City Rd - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kennedy, Clerk, National Bible Society's Office residing at 166 New City Rd and that the said James Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His manner & disposition are quite changed - He fancies every one is plotting against him - he accuses the Police of having committed a great many crimes & misdemeanours which are quite false - in the purpose & that all kinds of threats & annoyance are given out by the person -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has both attempted & dangerously provided himself with a knife & window - and having tried to cut his throat

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robert Perry M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Queen's Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Suttie

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edin. University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 166 New City Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Kennedy, Clerk, National Bible Society's Office residing at 166 New City Rd and that the said James Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He goes about the room wringing his hands in the greatest distress deploring some imaginary calamity; says "his head is petrified"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Cameron of Bedrick Hall, that he attempted to get out at the windows which are in the third storey - and that he seized a razor with evident intent to injure himself.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, David Suttie M.D.

Place of Abode, 172 New City Rd. Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Blair being (1) a Graduate of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Kennedy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robert Blair

DATED this 21st day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff-substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret McLean or Kennedy residing at 166 Stafford Place, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Perry and David Suttie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Kennedy, cloth, National Bible Society, then residing at 166 Stafford Place, New City Road, Glasgow and that the said James Kennedy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Kennedy as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Kennedy which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) [illegible]

DATED this twenty fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5476 9
James Kennedy
Jo 21 August 1875

12

[Form B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

CITY PARochial RECEIVED 25 AUG 1875 GLASGOW
CITY PARochial RECEIVED 23 AUG 1875 GLASGOW

I, the undersigned Ebenezr Adamson being desirous to transfer William Niven at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said William Niven and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor Glasgow

Dated at Glasgow this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Niven
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Plasterer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	6th January 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	6 months and upwards
8. Whether first Attack,	Cannot know
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	6 months & upwards
11. Supposed Cause,	Not known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes - at times
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Father Alex. Niven resides in Glasgow

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Wm Adamson

Dated this 21st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5477
Wm Niven
Ad 25 August 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Simson Buchanan being (1) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Poor Asylum personally examined William Niven at present a Pauper Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is now insane says he has a great many dozens of Children, & all older than himself. he is at times very violent; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that Both very good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Royal Asylum Gartnavel, at or near Glasgow

Simson Buchanan

DATED this 21st day of Augt One thousand eight hundred and 75.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor, Glasgow to authorize the transfer of William Niven from Parochial Asylum, Govan to Royal Asylum, Glasgow, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said William Niven as requested.

James Cox Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 24th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

Date of Sheriff's order 18th January 1875.

5.52.33

Sist Renshaw

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Reid residing at 37 Abercorn St Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Reid to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Ebenezer Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Reid
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	37 Abercorn St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	37 Abercorn St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Inverness County Asylum from Aug 1873 till may 1875
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Margaret Reid residing at 37 Abercorn street Glasgow none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenezer Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being ~~a (1)~~ an M. D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Abercarn St. Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Reid, Pauper, residing at 37 Abercarn St. Glasgow and that the said Christina Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks constantly on all sorts of subjects in the most incoherent manner. Told me that her Father was a nobleman, but a murderer, which is altogether a delusion. Believes that people come in through the window & take liberties with her. She is much excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from her sister Margaret Reid with whom she resides, that she has been very excited & violent for the past 4 or 5 days. Talks constantly & is very ill to manage. Sleeps little & is at times very violent.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M. D.

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose St., Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of Doc. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Abercoarn ~~Street~~ Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina Reid a pauper residing at 37 Abercoarn ~~Street~~ Glasgow and that the said Christina Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her greatly excited; talking in a very incoherent manner. To satisfy me that she is in good health she suddenly exposed her person in an indecent manner: Evidently she is insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The lady in whose keeping she now is, informed me that she has lately come from Inverness where she was in an Asylum for the Insane

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Sterling Road

DATED this 24 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Robert Orr an M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 34 Abercarn Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Christina Reid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D.

DATED this 24th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 45.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Crichton Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robt Orr and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christina Reid spinster residing at 34 Abercarn Street Glasgow and that the said Christina Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Reid as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you, herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Crichton Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5478

Christina Road

Ao 25 August 1875

Record 12365, Settlement Inbound Barony, Scotch.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Williamson, 8 Crown Street, Port Dundas, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Williamson to the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Partick and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty sixth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Williamson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper. Wrought in Matt Barn
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Crown Street. Port Dundas, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Crown Street - Port Dundas, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Partick Lunatic Asylum - Glasgow about three weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Twenty sixth August 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine McCall or Williamson residing at 8 Crown Street Port Dundas, Glasgow - Patients Wife - None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

Peter Beattie

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Swan Street Port Dundas, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Williamson 8 Swan Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Andrew Williamson is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

of weak mind. Suffers from loss of memory & melancholy; hears voices & sees peoples faces all twisted. Says he struck two men with a shovel, upon the face, & thought he was emptying things into a sack at the time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Catherine McColl or Williamson his wife says he has been in an asylum before. That he rises in the night, & laughs & talks in his sleep. That he has done no work for more than six months & that no person will employ him

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron Md.

Place of Abode, 37 N. 8th Mungo St. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty-fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lind being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Swan Street Port Dundas Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Williamson 8 Swan Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Andrew Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) has a dull stupid appearance. A weak mind - suffers from loss of memory one answer contradicting another. Suffers from melancholy sees people double with twisted faces. And suffers from lightness in the head

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Catherine McColl or Williamson his wife says he has been in an Asylum before - that he is very violent at times and will break the chair over her head, and requires to be held down by force - he has done no work for six months

Name and Medical Designation, John Lind Surgeon

Place of Abode 34 Cowcaddens Street

DATED this Twenty-fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being (1) ~~Doctor~~ of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Swan St Port Dundas Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew Williamson a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron M.D.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron and John Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Williamson 8 Swan Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Andrew Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Williamson as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Williamson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

A.F.R

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5479

Dr Cam[illegible]

Andrew Williamson

Ad 26 August 1875

Dr Maclean

102 [illegible]

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

5.52.88
Sill G.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Snow formerly residing at 55 Garngad hill Glasgow now inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Snow to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Snow
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	55 Garngad hill Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	55 Garngad hill & City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Richard Snow residing at 3 Pettigrew Street Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 55 Garngad hill Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Snow a pauper residing Gla at 55 Garngad hill Glasgow and that the said John Snow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He seems to have the greatest difficulty of comprehending the simplest questions. His answers are incoherent and altogether his manner is that of any exceedingly weak minded person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Callighan sister of the patient, informed me that he came to her house some three weeks ago, that she cannot get him to leave, that he conducts himself in an exceedingly strange manner

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 G G Stirling's Road

DATED this 25 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Baxlow being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh Univ. & a Member of Royal College of Surgeons England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Snow (late of 55 Garngad Hill) pauper inmate of the Parish Poorhouse and that the said John Snow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions. ~~This he states~~ - Says "People are plotting against him, tampering with his food & drink & having by this tampering obtained an influence over him, they subject him to frequent annoyances

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Baxlow M.B. M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode Town Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker being (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 55 Garngad Hill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Snow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 25 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and John Barlow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Snow inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Snow is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Snow as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum (6) Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Snow which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum* (7) Gartnavel Glasgow.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5480
John Snow
Ad 26. August 1875

2.53.69
Sett G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Meiklejohn inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Meiklejohn to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Meiklejohn
2. Sex and Age,	male. aged 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carrier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	47 Marlborough St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Margaret Meiklejohn residing with Aunt at Shannon None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Meiklejohn, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said John Meiklejohn is a (5) Lunatic ~~and a proper~~ Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused in mind; fancies he is very strong though really paralytic; though I am a total stranger to him he said that he would give me all his savings daily for the next year.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Meiklejohn, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said John Meiklejohn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him exceedingly confused. He seemed almost unable to give a rational answer to any question. He labours under the delusion that he is very rich

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 26 G Stirling's Road

DATED this 25 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) M.D. Surgeon in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Meiklejohn, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 24 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Meiklejohn pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Meiklejohn is a (5) lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Meiklejohn as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Meiklejohn which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5481

John Mecklenburg

Aug 26 August 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Robert Morrison (*) residing at Bogside parish of Baldernock near Torrance of Campsie humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bryce Morrison my son, residing at Bogside, Torrance of Campsie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bryce Morrison to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Robt. Morrison

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th. (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bryce Morrison
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Ploughman - No previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bogside Parish of Baldernock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Torrance of Campsie
8. Length of time Insane,	About three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious depression
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	probably not
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not in the meantime
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Morrison Bogside parish of Baldernock - Father - Maternal Grandfather died insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Robt. Morrison

Dated this 27th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Sloan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bogside Parish of Baldernock in the County of Stirling, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bryce Morrison Workman Bogside Parish of Baldernock and that the said Bryce Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Refuses to take nourishment or medicine;
Great depression;
Apathy when spoken to.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Decided change in disposition
Has refused nourishment for several weeks

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Sloan M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Claremont St. Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University & Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 57 N. Side Mungo St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bryce Morrison Bogside Parish of Baldernock and that the said Bryce Morrison is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found him lying in Cart, Says he is quite well but refuses to answer other questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Robert Morrison his father states that he is quite changed & refuses all food.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Murdoch Cameron M.D

Place of Abode, 57 N. Side Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty-seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Sloan Glasgow University being (1) Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bogside in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Bryce Morrison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Samuel Sloan M.D.

DATED this 26th day of August One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Morrison residing at Bogside parish of Baldernock near Torrance of Campsie Certificates under the hands of Samuel Sloan and Murdoch Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bryce Morrison, Ploughman, Bogside parish of Baldernock and that the said Bryce Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bryce Morrison as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bryce Morrison which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5482
Bryce Morrison
Ad 27 August 1875

27

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shirr or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Gordon (*) residing at Dunmore Quarry near Bannockburn humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Gordon, my wife residing at Dunmore Quarry W. Bannockburn is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Gordon to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Gordon

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (5) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Gordon
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wife of Quarryman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 8 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Slight attacks about 11 years ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home & at Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 8 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Mother, Mrs Margt. White 224 Gallowgate, Glasgow. Her Mother & her sister were both depressed.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Gordon

Dated this 27th day of Augt. One thousand eight hundred and 75.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Meadowbank Place, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Gordon, [redacted] Dunmore near Bannockburn and that the said Margaret Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions – imagines she is going to Rent her children & cannot get over the death of her last child Annie, absence of mind. Complete Melancholy will not for days without speaking – appears that she tried to hang herself & others wish –

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleeplessness – Wandering moods. Imagines continual watching & does not get good. Loss of appetite. Thinks herself a lost spirit – Opinion of Neighbours

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex. Henderson Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 Meadowbank Pl. Partick

DATED this Twenty seventh day of August – One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Dick
being a (1) Medical graduate of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Montrose Row Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret [redacted] Gordon, Dunmore near Bannockburn and that the said Margaret Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has the idea that she cannot work has no idea of being able to do anything though she is in good health otherwise. Cannot keep her thoughts on what she would like – they are beyond her control

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Gordon her husband says his wife has been in this unsettled state of mind for 8 months

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dick M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Montrose Row Glasgow

DATED this Thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Joshua Murray (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Gordon,
residing at Dunmore Quarry near Paisley Burn,
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Henderson
and James Dick , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Gordon Dunmore near Paisley Burn and that the said
Margaret Gordon is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Gordon as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Gordon which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Eustace Murray

J.P.

DATED this thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5483

Margaret Gordon

Aet 30 August 1875

2. 14-60
Sett. G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James White inmate City Parish Poorhouse ~~Glasgow~~ your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James White to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenr Adamson

Dated this 30th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James White
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None – Imbecile from birth
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Gartnavel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Imbecile from birth
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes Imbecile from birth
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum & Gartnavel since 1856
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Imbecile from birth
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8 December 1856
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(To be signed by Party applying)

Ebenr Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh Univ.ty & a Member of Royal College of Surgeons England and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Rayner Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James White, pauper lunatic of City Poorhouse Rayner and that the said James White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Found him nothing to do. mind. pointing to objects in the ceiling & apparently counting. to doing. Has been previously under treatment as an ~~imbecile~~ imbecile for 5 or 6 yrs.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse of ward XIX City Poorhouse says he is dirty in his habits. requiring to be sent to the W.C. at stated periods.

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow Med. Officer

Place of Abode, Town Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James White pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James White is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is quite weak in mind ~~Articulation~~ - attempts to speak & immediately gives way to a cough & mutters to himself: all his ordinary actions require to be guided he sits quietly when seated & never thinks of rising to walk &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) &c

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode, 78 Bath Street

DATED this 28th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

§ (*This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.*)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Crichton Munro (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barlow
and William Mackenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James White a pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James White is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James White as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James White which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

A Crichton Munro

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5484

James White

Aug 30 August 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

1.52.127

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Dally inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dally to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dally
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	unknown
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Rankin of Grad: Univ: & a
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Royal Colleges of Surgeons England
Member of
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse
Glasgow Lanarkshire in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Sally. pauper & Inmate separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that
the said Mary Sally is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found her in a very excited Condition — She burst out laughing & singing & throwing herself on the ground at irregular periods. Says She is the Virgin Mary.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The night porter says that She exposed her person on two occasions.

Name and Medical Designation, John Rankin Mb:

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 29 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, David Walker,
being a (1) Licentiate of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons
of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ab C Ab Parish
Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Sally a pauper and inmate of
the Ab City Parish Poorhouse and that
the said Mary Sally is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient in a fearful state of excitement. She threw her arms about and marched up and down in a dejected manner. She answered questions in an incoherent manner. Evidently she is insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Hutcheson Road

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow of Edinburgh Univ? &c being (1) a graduate in Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Mary Sally, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow M.B. M.R.C.S.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Sally a pauper Lunatic City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Mary Sally is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Sally as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Sally which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

A.F.R.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5485

Mary Sally

ad 31 August 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Joseph Gow (*husband of patient) residing at 3 Stuchintoshan Terrace, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that My Wife Rosamond Gow residing at 3 Stuchintoshan Terrace is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rosamond Gow to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Joseph Gow

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (3) day of August One thousand ~~eight~~ eight hundred and Seventy Five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rosamond Gow
2. Sex and Age,	Female 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housewife Dress maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Methodist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	England
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Stuchintoshan Terrace
8. Length of time Insane,	Six Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum Morningside Edinburgh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	— — —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	— — —
15. Whether Suicidal,	— — —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	— — —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Thomas Baker her Aunt
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Joseph Gow

Dated this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Ralston Miller, Licentiate of the Royal
being a (1) College of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh, Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow. ~~Physician & Surgeon~~
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon in Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Auchintoshan Terrace Springburn Road. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Rosannah Gow. 3 Auchintoshan Terrace wife of Joseph Gow not a pauper and that
the said Rosannah Gow is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She imagines that she sees forms of things and beings that have no reality, has a constant dread of being poisoned, fancies occasionally that she is not at home when she is. hears fictitious noises, speaks incoherently.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Ralston Miller Physician & Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 8 Canning Place Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Smith
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, and Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, in Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Auchintoshan Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Rosannah Gow, ~~wife of~~ 3 Auchintoshan Terrace the wife of Joseph Gow, ~~being~~ not a Pauper, (3 Auchintoshan Terrace) and that
the said Rosannah Gow is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1 Imagines that she sees individuals whom she formerly knew and are now dead
2 Loss of Memory: she has a difficulty in remembering the days of the week.
3 She has a dread that some one is going to do her bodily harm, for which there are no reasons.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The husband states that the patient his wife, is extremely low in spirits, that she complaints of seeing objects which do not exist and that she has a dread of any person coming into her presence, and of being poisoned.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Smith, M.D. M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 62 George St. Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Joseph Gow husband of the Patient residing at 3 Auchintoshan Terrace, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Ralston Miller
and David Smith , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rosannah Gow 3 Auchintoshan Terrace Glasgow and that the said Rosannah Gow is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rosannah Gow as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rosannah Gow which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

J.P.

DATED this thirty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5486

Rosannah Edw

Ad 31 August 1875

Rec 36503. Left Ireland, Irish Born

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Lucinda Elliott your Petitioner's (3) Pauper residing 6 Balgray Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Lucinda Elliott to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Lucinda Elliott
2. Sex and Age,	Female 16½ year
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 Argyll Street Maryhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	207 Main Street Maryhill & 102 Rowaddan Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	From Birth
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	From Birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under examination before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From birth
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st August 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Henry Elliott 6 Balgray Road
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex.r Hay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 101 main St Maryhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lucinda Elliott Pauper 6 Balgray Road Glasgow and that the said Lucinda Elliott ~~6 Balgray Roa~~ is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) has an imbecile look and is childish in her talk

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother states that she is dangerous among children, as she often beats them with sticks & other weapons and she is frequently lost, as she wanders from home & cannot find her way home again

Name and Medical Designation, Alex.r Hay MD

Place of Abode, Maryhill

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lind of Glasgow being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 102 Cowcaddens Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Lucinda Elliott Pauper 6 Balgray Road Glasgow and that the said Lucinda Elliott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) has a stupid imbecile appearance—knows nothing not even the day of the week—in fact a complete child as far as mind is concerned

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother Matilda Elliott says she cannot be trusted among children is very dirty in her habits—and frequently loses herself

Name and Medical Designation, John Lind Surgeon

Place of Abode 102 Cowcaddens Street

DATED this twenty eight day of August One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex.r Hay being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 201 Main St. Maryhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Lucinda Elliott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex.r Hay M.D

DATED this Twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Hay and John Lord, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Lucinda Elliott a pauper 6 Balgray Road Glasgow and that the said Lucinda Elliott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Lucinda Elliott as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Lucinda Elliott which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Erskine Murray

Public Royal Lunatic

To the Superintendent of the (7) *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5287

Lucinda Elliot

Ao 31 August 1875

5.48.20. Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary McGregor or Lyon Inmate Glasgow Parochial Asylum ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) a pauper chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McGregor or Lyon to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary McGregor Lyons
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	219 Rockvale Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Glasgow Parochial Asylum in May 1893 Jany & Sept 1894 & Jany 95
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3 September 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Duncan McGregor a Collier in Airdrie
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 4th day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McGregor or Lyon pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Margaret McGregor or Lyon is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She hears imaginary voices which tell her to drown herself and murder her children. Admits having attempted to kill one of her children.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

Dated this 30 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (2) Fellow of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~Medical Officer of Parish Poor House~~ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Parish Poor House Rosgaul in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McGregor or Lyon a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that the said Margaret McGregor or Lyon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found her greatly depressed. She admits that she has already been an inmate of an Asylum for the Insane for four times. She further admits that a wish to kill her children comes over her, but says her husband ill usage causes this.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 299 Sterlings Road

Dated this 4th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret McGregor or Lyon, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 3rd day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edward Adamson Inspector of Poor for the parish of Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret McGregor or Lyon inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow Parish and that the said Margaret McGregor or Lyon is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McGregor or Lyon as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McGregor or Lyon which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5458

Margaret McGregor or Lyon

AD 4 September 1875

2. 53. 79

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement, and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~a Patient of your Petitioner~~ (3) Sarah McKay or McAllister presently in the Glasgow Parochial Asylum a pauper chargeable to the Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah McKay or McAllister to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Ebenr Adamson

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah McKay or McAllister
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 40 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Last in Glasgow thereafter Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	do do.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	No
13. Supposed Cause,	do
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15. Whether Suicidal,	do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glasgow Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2 September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Thomas McKay 10 Navarre Square Liverpool Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenr Adamson

Inspector of Poor Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah McKay or McAllister pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Sarah McKay or McAllister is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She declares that her dead father is constantly following her, and says that she must get away to him. Sings and talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 2 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City parish poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah McKay or McAllister pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Sarah McKay or McAllister is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she sees and speaks to many who are dead including her father & that she is tired of life here & wanted to drown herself to escape to "Heaven" & still thinks of killing herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place

DATED this 3d day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Sarah McKay or McAllister, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M. D

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sarah McKay or McAllister pauper, City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Sarah McKay or McAllister is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah McKay or McAllister as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah McKay or McAllister which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5489

Sarah McKay & Wm Chester

4 September 1875

5/

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Guthrie residing at Oakbank House Possil Road Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Guthrie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebw Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th. day of (4) September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Guthrie
2. Sex and Age,	M Male 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Imbecile from birth - none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Oakbank House Possil Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Oakbank House Possil Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Imbecile from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Imbecile from birth
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Guthrie residing 28 Hyde Street Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th. day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebw Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Oak Bank house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Guthrie, a pauper residing at Oak-Bank house and that the said John Guthrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Altogether his appearance is that of an Idiot. He is confused and answers questions with great hesitation. Evidently he is altogether unable to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 2 G G Stirlings Road

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being ~~a (1)~~ an M. D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Oakbank House off Pollok Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Guthrie, Pauper, residing at Oakbank House, Pollok Road, Glasgow and that the said John Guthrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appearance, demeanour & conversation - all indicate complete imbecility. He cannot converse rationally. General health not good. Has a double Hernia. Cannot take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his Brother James Guthrie that he has been an imbecile all his days. Has of late been very violent to his Mother. Is suicidal.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D.

Place of Abode 8 Melrose St., Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Cottage Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Guthrie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

[illegible]

DATED this 6th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Allanson, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and Robert Orr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Guthrie, a pauper residing at Oak Bank House, Provil Road Glasgow and that the said John Guthrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Guthrie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Guthrie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

W G

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5490

John Guthrie

AD 7 September 1875

[FORM B.]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland being desirous to transfer Theresa Morgan at present a Patient in Ayr District Asylum and (1) a pauper lunatic of the parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Garlnavel Lunatic Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Theresa Morgan and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

And: Ferrier
Inspector of Poor (2)

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Airdrie this 1st day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Theresa Morgan.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	6th July 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	Not known.
8. Whether first Attack,	No. Was in Garlnavel Asylum from 30th July 187[illegible] to 24. January 1874.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	one week
11. Supposed Cause,	unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Arthur Morgan Miner Plains near Airdrie. Father.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) And: Ferrier

DATED this 1st day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Theresa Morgan
Ad. 10 September 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned, Charles H Skae being (1) an M.D. St Andrews & L.R.C.S.E hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr County Asylum personally examined Theresa Morgan at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that she is a citable, & weak minded

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her Bodily Health and Condition that they are rather weak

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel at Glasgow

Charles H Skae

DATED this 30th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 75

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of New Monkland to authorize the transfer of Theresa Morgan from Ayr District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Theresa Morgan as requested.

James Cox Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order 8th July 1875.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of ~~George Adamson~~ Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Calderhead inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Calderhead to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Calderhead
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Painter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 West Bothwell Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Ann Burns a. Calderhead residing at 21 West Bothwell Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Calderhead, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Andrew Calderhead is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines that there was some sort of electrical or magical influence put on him by his wife, which follows him wherever he goes; that he is sometimes chased, etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse states that last night and today he has been very restless, wandering through the ward, and disturbing the other inmates —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Govan's Hospital, Glasgow

Dated this 10. day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Ext. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Calderhead a pauper inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that the said Andrew Calderhead is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him unable to give any rational account of himself; he labours under the delusions that magical influences have been brought to bear on him, that in consequence he is in fear of his life

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Stirling's Road

Dated this 10th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew Calderhead, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 10th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster assistant inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Calderhead pauper, inmate City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Andrew Calderhead is a (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Calderhead as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Calderhead which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5492

Andrew Calderhead

AD 11 September 1895

4428

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned
being desirous to transfer Mary Ann Dowell Watson
at present a Patient in Surrey District Asylum, Tooting, and (¹)
a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of Rutlington of which I am Inspector of Poor
and duly authorized to transfer her from the said Asylum to the
Royal Lunatic Asylum Portwood Glasgow hereby request the authority of
the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said
and a Medical Certificate with
respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Homeon
Inspector of Poor Rutlington

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at this day of
One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Ann Dowell Watson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	28 April 1845
7. Length of time Insane,	About ten months
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About ten months
11. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened to drown herself by throwing herself into the river, but has not attempted it. Suicidal tendency not known.
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutlington
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	William Watson Husband, a Soldier Pirbright

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) John Homeon

DATED this Seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and Forty Five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5493

Mary Ann Dowell or Watson
Ad 13 September 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Fred U A Skae being (1) an M.D. H.Ord. & F.R.C.S.E. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Stirling District Asylum personally examined Mary Ann Dowell Watson at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that She is labouring under Melancholia & believes she ought to die on account of her sins, & fears she will go to Hell. She was much worse, & suicidal, on admission but does not seem to be suicidal now.

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her Bodily Health and Condition that on admission she had recently had an attack of pneumonia & was extremely weak & emaciated. She is still very feeble though much improved

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

Fred U A Skae M.D.

Dated this Sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor Rutherglen to authorize the transfer of Mary Ann Dowell or Watson from Stirling District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Mary Ann Dowell or Watson as requested.

J Moncrieff Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order — 28th April 1875.

6.52.108

Sett. Ayr

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of ~~Ebenez~~ Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Herbert inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper ~~inmate~~ presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Herbert to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Herbert
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Book Canvasser
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Northern Police office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Robert Herbert residing at Content Street Ayr None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poor house, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Herbert, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Herbert is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks in wild incoherent language; stares vacantly at the ceiling; showed me some poetry he had just made about the "Holy Ghost gave a roarin" - He expects to rise to some exalted position which he won't explain

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. the Fact. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Herbert a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said John Herbert is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under the delusion that he is a great poet. that his works have already brought him a very large sum of money. His appearance is altogether that of an insane person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 26 G Stirling Road

DATED this 13th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Herbert, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Herbert, ~~inspected~~ inmate city parish poorhouse pauper and that the said
John Herbert is a (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Herbert as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Herbert which accompanied the said Petition. one each of these

Dated this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5494

John Akerbert

A.D. 14 September 1875

5. 53. 101

Scotland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Handley or Roecliffe, inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Handley or Roecliffe to the ~~City Parochial~~ Asylum Glasgow and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Handley or Roecliffe
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Northern Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Handley or Roechiffe pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Handley or Roechiffe is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talked incoherently and incoherently and answers questions irrelevantly.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse in the ward states that she has disturbed all the patients by her restlessness and talking both last night and today

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.B.

Place of Abode, Royal Hospital Glasgow

Dated this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Handley or Roechiffe pauper inmate of City Parish poorhouse and that the said Elizabeth Handley or Roechiffe is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Raves totally incoherently — She states her age a 20 while she is a woman of 60 — States that she is now in her home in England

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Hill Place

Dated this 13th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson M.D.
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Handley or Roecliffe, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 11 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~(1) Sheriff Substitute~~
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Assistant Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Herbert inmate City parish poorhouse p.m.p. and that the said John Herbert is a (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Herbert as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Herbert which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

L.S.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

Elizabeth Handley or Roccliffe
5495
2d 14 September 1875

I James Galbraith Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewen being two Medical persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Handley or Roccliffe pauper inmate of City parish poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Handley or Roccliffe is a lunatic and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, We hereby authorize you to receive the said Elizabeth Handley or Roccliffe as a patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a statement regarding the said Elizabeth Handley or Roccliffe which accompanied the said Petition

Dated this fourteenth day of September Eighteen hundred and seventy five years

James Galbraith

1/n

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow

Recd 10459 Att Barony born Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marjory or Margaret Lowrie Graham your Petitioner's (3) Daughter presently in City Poorhouse Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marjory or Margaret Lowrie Graham to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow hereof craved and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marjory or Margaret Lowrie Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Female 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Barnhill Lunacy Wards
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Second Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Barnhill Lunacy Wards June 22nd July to 9th August 1875
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th Sept 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Graham 21 Rumford St Glasgow Husband of Patient not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poor House, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is greatly excited, wringing her hands, imagines she is charged with various crimes, and that she is being poisoned

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 14 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poor House Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham pauper city Poor House and that the said Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Found her in bed. Says she is in great pain from poisoning. Says it gives her no rest

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron M.D
Place of Abode 7 & 9 St Mungo St

DATED this Fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 14 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Turrice Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and Murdoch Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow aforesaid and that the said Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marjory or Margaret Lorn or Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W B

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5496

Margory & Margaret Sons of Richard

AD 15 September 1575

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James King Inspector of Poor - Shotts humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Muir your Petitioner's (3) Pauper formerly confined in Cleland Police Office sometimes called Omoa is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Muir to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James King Inspector of Poor - Shotts

Dated this Sixteenth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Muir
2. Sex and Age,	43 or 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Mason
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cleland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cleland Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	1 day —
9. Whether first Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	about 40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Minihall near West Calder & was confined in private Asylum at Musselburgh 5 years ago —
12. Duration of existing Attack,	1 day
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Shotts (meantime)
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Muir Mason West Calder His father — A Brother & two sisters
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James King Inspector of Poor for Shotts

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Grossart being a (1) graduate of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police Office Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Muir pauper now in Govan Police Office and that the said Robert Muir, pauper is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He talks incessantly, and passes rapidly from one subject to another, his delusions extend principally to religious matter, and his judgment appears completely upset.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Grossart A.M.G.

Place of Abode, Salsburgh — Holytown

DATED this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. J. Moffat being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Chapel Lamarks — in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Muir presently in Chapel Police Office and that the said Robert Muir. A pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wild incoherent & rambling conversation. Violent gestures. Imagining persons in the room to be near relatives &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Policeman who states that he has been exceedingly violent. That he considers he is various persons. Wild gestures. Incoherent conversation &c.

Name and Medical Designation, A J Moffat LRCP Ed &c

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James King
Inspector of Poor Shotts
Certificates under the hands of William Grossart
and Alexander F. Moffat , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Muir, pauper, presently confined in Police office Hillhead sometimes called Govan and that the said
Robert Muir is a (5) lunatic or person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Muir as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

James Galbraith

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5497

Robert Munro

A.D. 16 September 1875

469/1875

[FORM A']

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 37.

NOTICE OF ADMISSION.

I HEREBY GIVE NOTICE, That (1)

was received into this House as a (2)

Patient on the (3) day of

and I hereby transmit a Copy of the Order and Medical Certificates and Statement on which was received.

Subjoined is a Report with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the above-named Patient.

Superintendent.

DATED at this (4) day of

One thousand eight hundred and seventy

To the Secretary of the
General Board of Lunacy.

REPORT.

I HAVE this day (4) seen and personally examined

the Patient named in the above Notice,

and hereby report and certify, with respect to mental state, that (5)

and with respect to bodily health and condition, that (6)

(7)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) Name and Designation.
(2) Private *or* Pauper.
(3) Some day within fourteen days after the date of the Order of the Sheriff; or within twenty-one days, if the Order be granted by the Sheriff of Orkney and Shetland.
(4) Some day not less than two clear days after the admission of the Patient, and before the expiration of fourteen clear days after admission.
(5) Insert Particulars.
(6) Insert Particulars.
(7) Add Designation.

~~(Copies.)~~

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell Inspector of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hunter your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hunter to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hunter
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cowies and Coatdyke
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Coatbridge Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Old Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Jane Hunter, a dress maker. Drumra. Co. Tyrone Ireland Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George Campbell

(Copies.)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stewart
being a (1) Licentiate in Medicine & Surgeon
Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Corntrie
Police Station
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Hunter Labourer
Corntrie Road Coatbridge Parish of Old Monkland Parish and that
the said James Hunter is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great incoherence in conversation general appearance &c

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Sergt Police Conduct and appearance & manner of person when any Patient is

Name and Medical Designation, R. Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Charles Adam
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the
University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Police Station
Lanark
in the County of Coatbridge
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Hunter Labourer
Corntrie Road Coatbridge a Pauper and that
the said James Hunter is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He says that I am Father O'Neill and talks incoherently on any subject

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

John McDougall Police Constable says he has a great many delusions & talks in sleep

Name and Medical Designation, Charles Adam M.D

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

5498
James Hunter
AD 16 September 1875

(Copies.)

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Robert Stewart
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark Police Office
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Nimmo (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell
Certificates under the hands of Robert Stewart
and Charles Adam, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Hunter a pauper and that the said
James Hunter is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hunter as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hunter which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

Geo Nimmo

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public (Asylum)
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Record 36969 Settlement Aberdeen - Scotch -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor Barony Parish, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Adamson Brown, 49 Innerleithen Street, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Adamson Brown to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Adamson Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor Domatic -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	49 Innerleithen Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	49 Innerleithen Street, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never about a week
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Depression of mind from loss of Husband 12 Child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17 September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Adams. Blacksmith residing at 49 Innerleithen Street, Anderston. Brother Further — No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Finnieston Street Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Adam or Brown pauper 49 Finnieston Street Glasgow and that the said Jane Adam or Brown is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She roars and shouts most violently Can scarcelly be kept in bed by her father and mother She seized hold of me by the coat Slave which she held almost viciously

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Maggie Adam tells me She can with difficulty be kept in bed - attempted twice to leap over the window She is violent and angry towards her child & also to all that go about her

Name and Medical Designation, } John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Finnieston St Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Adam or Brown pauper residing at 49 Finnieston St Glasgow and that the said Jane Adam or Brown is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that I am not a medical man but Robert Brown her deceased husband and a few minutes afterwards she declared I was a Mr. Dickie who used to stay in the same tenement.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother tells me that she sometimes gets very violent and has attempted to throw herself over the window into the street below She had a hatchet in her possession this morning and those around her were in fear of bodily injury

Name and Medical Designation, } William L. Reid M. D. &c

Place of Abode 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs, being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 49 Finnieston Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Adam or Brown Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff-Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robt. Battie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and William L. Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Adam or Brown 49 Finnieston Street Glasgow Pauper, and that the said Jane Adam or Brown is (5) insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Adam or Brown as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Adam or Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5499

Dr Speis

Jane Adam or Brown

Ad 17 September 1875

Dr Reid

~~3 Clyde St~~

258 Dumbarton Rd

17th Sept 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Ann Gill or (3) McWhinnie, residing at 57 Jane Place, Govan Road Glasgow, humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Townsend McWhinnie residing at Academy Street Troon, Ayrshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Townsend McWhinnie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mary Ann McWhinnie

Dated this Twentieth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

Mary Ann McWhinnie

Wife of the Patient hereinafter referred to

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Townsend McWhinnie
2. Sex and Age,	Male - Thirty one.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Small Landed Proprietor - No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Prestwick Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Troon - examined in Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years
9. Whether First Attack,	No - First attack about 4 years ago - never quite better since
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty seven
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	1871 · 2 Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Decidedly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	(1) Mrs Maria Louisa Townsend or Caldwell (formerly McWhinnie) residing at Academy Street, Troon - Mother of patient - (2) Not known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary Ann McWhinnie

Dated this Twentieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Peter Stewart M.D. of Glasgow being a (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garth and Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William T. McWhinnie of no occupation, residing at Troon and that the said William T. McWhinnie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) silly in manner and appearance and sulky, and unwilling to answer questions. Was formerly a patient here & at the beginning of the stress which has attached [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) attempted to commit suicide

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Peter Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, 1 Albany Place Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Sterlow M.D. of Edinr being a (1) M.D. Edinr

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnaval Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William T. McWhinnie of no occupation resident at Troon and that the said William T. McWhinnie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Silly and vacant in manner and appearance. Will not answer questions but is bewildered and confused

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was formerly in an Asylum and has been insane for a number of years. Information from Dr. P. Stewart

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Sterlow M.D.

Place of Abode, ~~[illegible]~~ 15 Newton St Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Stewart MD of Glasgow being (1) one MD of Glasgow practitioners hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garthnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William T. McWhinnie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Peter Stewart MD

DATED this 18 day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Ann Gillon McWhinnie wife of the Patient hereinafter named residing at 57 Jane Place Govan Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Peter Stewart and James Shelson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Townsend McWhinnie of no occupation residing at Govan and that the said William Townsend McWhinnie is a (5) Lunatic & a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Townsend McWhinnie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Townsend McWhinnie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this twenty sixth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

JW 8

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5500

William Townsend McWhinnie

Ad 18 September 1875

18th

6

Bill ?

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Johnston inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Johnston to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Johnston
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 53 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 Eldersie Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Rongdale Asylum ~~in~~ & City Parochial Asylum in 1856
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations Known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Johnston, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said William Johnston is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talked to imaginary people whom he declared he saw outside of the window; fancied that several of his relations were murdered yesterday

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 17 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Johnstone a pauper and inmate the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said William Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him unable to give any rational account of himself. He labours under the delusion that some Gentleman intends giving him a fortune. Altogether his manner and appearance are those of an Idiotic Person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2GG Stirling Road

DATED this 17 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) M. Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Johnston, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson M. D

DATED this 17 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Johnston, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said William Johnston is a (5) lunatic ——

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Johnston as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Johnston —— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

A.J.R

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5501
William Johnston
AD 18 September 1876

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Ayr and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of David Johnston residing at 119 New City Road Glasgow (*) humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Johnston, my father residing at Mossend Kilburnie is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Johnston to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) David Johnston

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 18th (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Johnston
2. Sex and Age,	Male 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Blacksmith
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Moss-end Kilburnie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No: Second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was in Gartnavel Asylum 3 months ago about 12 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.— apparently a change in his shop
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Johnston 119 New City Road Glasgow — Son. No insanity in family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* David Johnston

Dated this 18th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 75.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan Maclaren being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Johnston, Blacksmith resident at Mossend Kilbornie and that the said Thomas Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is unable to talk coherently. States that there are men ready to seize on him if he moves any where

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) A medical officer of the Asylum states that he has sudden outbursts of extreme & violent excitement. Assaulting anyone near him

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James D Maclaren F.F.P.S. G & M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Dow M.D. Glasgow University being a (1) physician L.R.C.S.Ed. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience; that I have this day, at (3) Mossend Dalry in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Johnstone and that the said Thomas Johnstone is a (5) insane and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Came to me without his cap at 2 Am threatened to hurt his wife threw water in her face

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Wife and children afraid of this life has been confined before a lunatic

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh Dow M.D.

Place of Abode, Station Kilbornie

DATED this 17th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees being (1) M.D. Edin. University. F.F.P.S. Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Johnston of Moss-end, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) David Yellowlees M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Watt (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Ayr having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Johnston 119 New City road Glasgow

Certificates under the hands of James Duncan Graham Surgeon Glasgow and Hugh Dow M.D. Kilbarnie Station, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Johnston Mossend Kilbarnie and that the said Thomas Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Johnston as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Johnston which accompanied the said Petition.

10/1

(SIGNED) x John Watt

DATED this 20th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7 5502

Thomas Johnston

Ad 18 September 1875

(18")

6

Whitburn

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Honorary Archibald Dempster assistant Inspector of Poor of City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Nelson inmate City Parish Poorhouse, Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Nelson to the Royal Asylum Gallowgate Glasgow and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Nelson
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fauld House Croftfoot
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Larbert Asylum in 1872
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father James Nelson residing Fauld House Croftfoot none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Dempster

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Nelson, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Margaret Nelson is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She fancies she hears the voices of her children. that she knows all the people in the mind; that this is her own house. Is restless and Dangerous.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Nelson pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Margaret Nelson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Stated that she is at present in the Royal Hamilton Hotel & is going to get married in a few minutes — points to her attendants as her bridesmaids &c — Very delusive

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Bothwell Place

DATED this 17th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

6

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Nelson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 16th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Assistant Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewen ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Nelson, pauper, inmate City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Margaret Nelson is a (5) Lunatic ——

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Nelson —— as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Nelson —— which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

A.J.M.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5503

Margaret Nelson

GSO 18 September 1875

6

Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor Cty Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine McAndrew or Aitlie inmate Cty Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine McAndrew or Aitlie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Re-admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine McAndrew or Aitlie
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Out door Worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	118½ Bridgegate St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cty Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cty Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Aitlie residing at 118½ Bridgegate St Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Dempster

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Assistant Inspector of Poor Cty Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine McAndrew or Airlie, pauper, inmate of city poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Catherine McAndrew or Airlie is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks to herself in an incoherent manner frequently repeating that she is sent here because she drank the health of a fisherman. She does not know what city she is in. Is quite irrational in conduct

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Robertson MD
Place of Abode, Lewis's Hospital. Glasgow

DATED this 17 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine McAndrew or Airlie pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Catherine McAndrew or Airlie is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Raves & talks constantly in a most incoherent manner — is very excited

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen MD.
Place of Abode 5 Fine Place

DATED this 17th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine McAndrew or Airlie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Robertson M.D.

DATED this 17th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewen —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Mc Andrew or Airlie, pauper, unmarried woman and that the said Catherine McAndrew is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine McAndrew as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine McAndrew or Airlie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5504

Catherine McAndrew Auclie

AD 18 September 1875

4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict, Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henrietta McMillan or Hood inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henrietta McMillan or Hood to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henrietta McMillan or Hood
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Alexander McMillan residing at 64 Cook Street Tradeston Glasgow Husband John Hood died in Gartnavel Asylum in 1864
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henrietta McMillan or Hood pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Henrietta McMillan or Hood is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines she hears her daughter crying, "Oh, Mother, Cruel"; thinks she is to be banished. Is quite irrational

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Maclaren being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow Lunatic in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henrietta McMillan or Hood pauper inmate of the Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Henrietta McMillan or Hood is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she hears her husband constantly whispering in her ear & telling her to do many things — that they were beside her all last night (in the asylum) speaking to her &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Maclaren M.D.

Place of Abode The Place

DATED this 18th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 95

4

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Henrietta McMillan or Hood, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 18 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 95

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dunlop, assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Mallen, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henrietta McMillan or Hood a pauper single City Parish Barlanark Glasgow and that the said
Henrietta McMillan or Hood is a (5) Lunatic ~~or person of unsound mind~~
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henrietta McMillan or Hood as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you, herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henrietta McMillan or Hood which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Fourteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W.G.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5505

Henrietta McMillan or Hood

A.D. 20 September 1875

Record 16308 Settlement Barony - Scotch.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Glasgow Medical Certificates, that Thomas Mills, 22 Lancefield Street Anderston Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Mills to the Royal Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Mills.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper, Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Lancefield Street - Anderston Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 Lancefield Street - Anderston - Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about four weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th September 1875 -
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Miller or Mills residing at 22 Lancefield Street, Glasgow - Patients wife - No other member of family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(To be signed by Party applying) David Service

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Lancefield Street Anderston, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Mills 22 Lancefield Street Anderston - Glasgow - a Pauper and that the said Thomas Mills pauper is a (5) an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is under delusions says his wife, Mrs Mills was never married to him that he never had any children - He looks wild and savage - He said to his wife that he would do for her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says whilst at breakfast, he threw a dish at her which struck her on the face - that he swears dreadfully to herself and children - and that he has threatened to take her life.

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St. Vincent Street

DATED this twentieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Lancefield St Anderston Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Mills pauper residing at 22 Lancefield St Anderston Glasgow and that the said Thomas Mills is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He lies in bed in a dull morose state: says that he is divided into two different persons and that his head is all mong.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that he gets very excited, says that she is poisoning him; threatens her life and throws dishes and other things at her so that she is in fear of her life.

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode 40 Helensgrove Street

DATED this twentieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Gallwey (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David
Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Speirs
and William L. Reid , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas
Mills 22 Lancefield Street Anderston Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Thomas Mills is a lunatic person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Mills as a Patient into the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Mills which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Gallwey

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5506

Thomas Mills

21 September 1875

Dr Reid

258 Dumbarton Rd

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark, *and his Substitutes.*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Ferguson (Husband) residing at 103 Main St Bridgeton, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Mary Ferguson residing at 103 Main St, Bridgeton Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Mary Ferguson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Ferguson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twentieth (3) day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Fleming Ferguson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female Age 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Working Class —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	103 Main St Bridgeton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	103 main St "
8. Length of time Insane,	twelve days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	thirty eight.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	twelve days.
13. Supposed Cause,	various excitements.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Ferguson, 103 Main St. Bridgeton Glasgow. (Husband) A Maternal Aunt, was Insane,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Ferguson

Dated this twentieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Patrick,
being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 103 Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Ferguson, 103 Main St. Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary Ferguson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her appearance and manner have completely changed of late, She is restless and excitable, Sleeps little, refuses food; Sometimes she is taciturn at other times raves in an incoherent way. Talks about opening a door with Electricity, about being saved from rocks and waves.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband, Mother, Father and others Corroborate the above, and further state that her feelings are changed. Those whom she formerly regarded with fondness she now regards with aversion. She requires to be watched night and day.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M.D.,

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead Street.

DATED this twentieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robt Cowan
being a (1) M.D. University of St Andrews and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 103 Main Street Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Ferguson residing at 103 Main Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She Melancholy and answers incherently any Question put to her; raves and talks about the Pearls of heaven and the blood of the Lamb: and she sees her own Corpse entering heaven

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) her Mother Mrs Fleming says that she says the house is on fire and caught two of her Children to go out of the window with them — She does not know her Child of nine months old

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robt Cowan M.B. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 4 Eton Terrace Dennistoun Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ferguson 103 Main Street Bridgeton Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Patrick and Robert Cowan , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Ferguson 103 Main Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mrs Mary Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Ferguson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this Twenty first day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5507

Mary Fleming or Ferguson

Ad 21 September 1875

Record 16312 Settlement Barony - Scotch.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David Lawrie, Assistant Inspector of Roads Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter McBain, 331 New City Road, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper - is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter McBain to the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Lawrie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty third (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter McBain
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 46 years -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pour Painter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	331 New City Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	331 New City Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Twenty third September 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Duncan or McBain, residing at 331 New City Road, Glasgow - Patients wife. No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty third day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years -

(To be signed by Party applying) David Lawrie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 331 New City Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Macbain painter 331 New City Rd Glasgow, a pauper and that the said Peter Macbain is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Found him in bed swearing loudly and abusing every one near him. His son was holding him in bed. When asked a question, answers with an oath & shakes his fist

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Jane Duncan or Macbain his wife states that he has been in a deranged state for ten days. When well he was always quiet & she never hear him swearing before this attack

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD.

Place of Abode, 57 North St Mungo Street

DATED this Twenty-second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M D of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 331 New City Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter McBain, residing at 331 New City Road Glasgow - a painter - a pauper and that the said Peter McBain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

When I entered the house he began to swear at me, and say he did not want any of my damn'd cures - He went about the room, muttering and talking nonsence - &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his wife Mrs McBain, that he has been violent in speech some days - talking absurdly on music & Politics &c. Does not sleep continually moving about &c

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean MD

Place of Abode 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty second day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Macbain painter 331 New City Road Glasgow a pauper and that the said Peter Macbain is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Macbain as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Macbain which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty third day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

P 5505
Peter McBain
Ad 23 September 1875

4. 51. 75

Dalserf

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hamilton residing at 160 Bellfield Street Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hamilton to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th. (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	160 Bellfield Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	160 Bellfield Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Catherine Anderson or Hamilton residing 160 Bellfield Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th. day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

A Dempster
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being a (1) Graduate of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 160 Bellfield St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hamilton, pauper, 160 Bellfield St: Glasgow and that the said James Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Taciturn & morose – with difficulty can he be got to speak & when he does so it is incoherently. He has a wild & suspicious look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he is restless, roaming about the house as if looking for something. She can't get him to speak & when he does so it is just nonsence & his appearance is often wild & suspicious.

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Wester Craigs, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George R Mather
being a (1) M. D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 160 Bellfield Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hamilton, Pauper, 160 Bellfield Street and that the said James Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient does not answer when he is spoken to, He is absent in his mind & can give no account of his being unable to work but says he is melancholic depressed in spirits. He got quite suspicious of his wife & ordered her out of the house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife is afraid to live in the house with him, he never speaks to her, does not answer often when she speaks to him. He takes no interest in anything & does not care what he or his wife & family should starve.

Name and Medical Designation, George Ritchie Mather, M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Dunfield Place, Glasgow.

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) Ce Medicine in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Hamilton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson MD

DATED this 23 day of September One thousand eight
hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Wyatt (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) ~~David~~
Archibald Dunlop assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Smellie
and George Ritchie Mather, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Hamilton pauper 160 Bellfield Street Glasgow and that the said
James Hamilton is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hamilton as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five Wyatt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5507

James J Hamilton

AD 24 September 1878

Record 3612. Settlement Barony. Scotch.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dugald MacPherson, 179 Parliamentary Road your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dugald MacPherson. to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dugald McPherson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor. Painter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	179 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	179 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 5 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Lunatic Asylum at Barnhill, Glasgow about 5 weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	24th September 1875.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Malcolm McPherson, 179 Parliamentary Road Glasgow. Patients Brother. No other Member of Family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 179 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dugald McPherson, painter 179 Parliamentary Rd a pauper and that the said Dugald McPherson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says he has done no work during six weeks; that he is doomed to be unfortunates. Has a desire to destroy himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Lachlan McPherson his brother states that he has been in an asylum before & is afraid he may commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron MD.

Place of Abode, 37 N. St Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) MD of Glasgow University Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 179 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dugald McPherson - painter - a pauper - residing at 179 Parliamentary Rd & Glasgow and that the said Dugald McPherson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says that his spirits are so low he cannot work - Says he often has a desire to commit suicide - Says he has delusions &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his brother Lachlan McPherson that he has a strong dislike to his father for being the cause of his birth That he has been in an asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean MD

Place of Abode 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 179 Parliamentary St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Dugald McPherson, a pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron M.D.

DATED this Twenty Fourth day of September One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron
and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Dugald McPherson, Painter 179 Parliamentary St Glasgow and that the said
Dugald McPherson is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dugald McPherson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dugald McPherson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of September One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W.B.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5570

Dugald McPherson

Co 24 September 1895

3. 51 —

Sett. England

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

3

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora McDonald or Hardie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora McDonald or Hardie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction he admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora McDonald or Hardie
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Island of Tyree
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Prestwick Asylum England in 1871
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband William Hardie residing 92 Mitchell St Rochdale England unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora McDonald or Hardie, pauper inmate of city poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Flora McDonald or Hardie is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited talks incoherently and answers questions irrelevantly. She fancies that she got poison and that people have been trying to murder her

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 23 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned David Walker being a (1) Lic of the Fac of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify on soul and conscience that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Flora McDonald or Hardie a pauper inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said Flora McDonald or Hardie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient altogether unable to give any account of herself. She gives incoherent answers to all questions. Clearly she is insane

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 299 Sterlings Road

DATED this 23 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Flora McDonald or Hardie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 23. day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dunlop assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Flora McDonald or Hardie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Flora McDonald or Hardie is a (5) Lunatic Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora McDonald or Hardie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora McDonald or Hardie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

J.S.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5511

Flora Macdonald to Hardie

24 September 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of the* (2)
of *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of James King Inspector of Police Sholts humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that, Betsy Smith or Reston Pauper presently residing in Clarkston Police Office your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Betsy Smith or Reston to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James King
Inspector of Police Sholts

DATED this Twenty fourth (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Betsy Smith or Reston
2. Sex and Age,	45 Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Armadale - presently residing in Clarkston police office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Clarkston Police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	1 day.
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	about 15 years ago - Sanydales Asylum
12. Duration of existing Attack,	1 day
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sholts meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 Sept 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Reston - Armadale - Son Husband - No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) James King
Inspector of Police Sholts

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Gibb being a (1) member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police office. Clarkston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Betsy Smith or Reston a Pauper, presently in the Police office. Clarkston and that the said Betsy Smith or Reston is (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) her incoherency raving from one subject to another, of suicidal tendency, & forgetfulness in talking of one subject & jumping off to another thence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that Police Constable Murray of Clarkston informs me she threatened the life of her child by drowning

Name and Medical Designation, David Gibb

Place of Abode, Physician, Airdrie

DATED this 24th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Torrance being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General medical practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Police office Clarkston Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Betsy Smith or Reston a Pauper & presently in Police office Clarkston and that the said Betsy Smith or Reston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) general excited appearance, raving, and wandering conversation

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatening violence to her husband, and attempting to drown her child. Informed by the Police Constable

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Torrance L.F.P.&S.G.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this 24th day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) James King Inspector of Poor Shotts
Certificates under the hands of David Gibb
and Thomas Torrance, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Betsy Smith or Reston, Pauper and that the said
Betsy Smith or Reston is a (6) person of unsound mind or an insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Betsy Smith or Reston as a Patient into the (7) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Betsy Smith or Reston which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of
Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Betsy Smith or Reston
A D 24 September 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

2
Sett Avan

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Armour inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner is~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Armour to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Robt~~ Robert Armour
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Eastern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment, &c.	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife ~~Mary~~ Mary Brown or Armour residing 6 Mathieson Lane Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

A Dempster
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Armour, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow, and that the said Robert Armour is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies that all the City improvements are his, that he has an estate in Hillsborough, that he has ten fleshers shops, that he has £30000 in bank &c. He is very restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Armour a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that the said Robert Armour is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I am almost disposed to class this man as an Idiot. He labours under the delusion that he has charge of all the City improvements.—That he is the proprietor of a great number of Shops.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Armour, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Fifty.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald Dunlop, Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Robert Armour, pauper inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Robert Armour is a (7) Lunatic Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Armour as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and Dauthorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Armour which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty fifth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Fifty five

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

WB

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5573

Robert Armour

Ao 25 September 1875

5

Seth Coupar - Angus

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie ~~an~~ inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Caithness Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~no~~ yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Ritchie residing 11 Caithness Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 27th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says that a fear comes on her sometimes which she cannot throw off, that she lately saw great eyes looking at her, and that she is tempted to jump over the window

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 25 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie pauper inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she sees large eyes constantly looking at her & developing one into four-eight &c Mistaken identity as to person & place. Incoherent at times

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 25th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dunlaster, assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Maclaren, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie pauper inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five James Galbraith J.P.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5514

Charlotte McNaughton or Ritchie
Ad 27 September 1875

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Wm John Waterston

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

James Coxe

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 27th day of September

One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

Mr. John Waterston
Ad 28 September 1875

Record 3/1001 Settlement South Leith Scotland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of the Poor Barony parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Hodge or Hogg, Eastern police office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Hodge or Hogg to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) October day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Hodge or Hogg
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	in humble circumstances, Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dalton field near Sheffield England
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern police office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	not known
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	52
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no
12. Duration of existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29 September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Hogg, assistant Chemist, with Dr Goff Bothwell and William Wyse, assistant Chemist, Larkhall Lanarkshire 17 Orchard St Hamilton none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st October day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*). Peter Beattie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Duncan Graham Young MD.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon and Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Hodge or Hogg at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office and that the said Agnes Hodge or Hogg is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very much excited, talks incoherently, claims near relationship with the Queen

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, D G Young MD.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this 29th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and twenty five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Mathie
being a (1) licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Hodge or Hogg at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office (a Pauper) and that the said Agnes Hodge or Hogg is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incoherently about cruel treatment from Railway Officials while travelling in the Company of Prince Leopold gets much excited in conversation and contradictory.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand eight hundred and twenty five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being (1) a Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Carlton Place in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Hodge or Hogg, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W G Young M.D.

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, J M Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Graham Young M D Glasgow and John Mathie Surgeon Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Hodge or Hogg Pauper Eastern Police Office and that the said Agnes Hodge or Hogg is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Hodge or Hogg as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Hodge or Hogg which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five J M Clark

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5515

Agnes Rodger vs Ross

AC 29 September 1875

Record 37/000 Settlement - Port Helen. Isla - Scotch born

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Anderson residing at 230 Holm Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Anderson to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of October — One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 25 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Tower point
7. Place where Found and Examined,	230 Holm Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 25 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th September 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Fraser or Morrison 176 McLean Street Paisley Road Glasgow Maternal Cousin - No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 230 Holm Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Anderson pauper presently 230 Holm Street Glasgow and that the said Ann Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wont answer Questions - Repeats whatever is said to her Is excited - and throws dishes at people in the house without Cause

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McIntyre her Landlady says she sleeps little or none - gets up and dances in the bed she says Mr Blair the Minister is her husband and that she is God

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 463 St Vincent Street

DATED this twenty ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 230 Holm St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Anderson pauper presently at 230 Holm St Glasgow and that the said Ann Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She will not answer any question put to her, but simply repeats the words of it. She sits laughing and muttering to herself and has to be watched to prevent her getting out at the window.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mc Intyre her Landlady tells me that she has been sent home from the place in which she was as being wrong in the mind. She sometimes gets very violent and attempts to do bodily injury to those around her.

Name and Medical Designation, William L Reid M.D.

Place of Abode 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this twenty ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 230 Holm Street, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Anderson pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this twenty ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. Clark (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Mellis Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and William A. Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Anderson pauper residing in 230 Holm Street Glasgow and that the said Ann Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Anderson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

W. Clark

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5516

Ann Anderson

Ad 29 September 1875

Dr Reid

258 Cumberland Rd

Mr Nelson

Dr Shaw

334 Avenue St

before 9

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Aitkenhead Farmer Lochinch humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead your Petitioner's (3) Wife and Residing at Lochinch is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Aitkenhead

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmers Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Parkhouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lochinch
8. Length of time Insane,	about 16 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 10 years ago.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel only a week ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 16 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Ballantine Merriler Caltheart Father her Father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Aitkenhead

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Walker
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochinch Farm
Parish of Eastwood in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Christina Ballantine or
Aitkenhead Wife of George Aitkenhead residing at Lochinch Farm and that
the said Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Was lying in bed singing incoherently and would
answer no questions. Takes no notice of a person
going into the apartment.
Her appearance & behaviour is clearly that of a person
of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
George Aitkenhead her husband says she has been
twice in a Lunatic Asylum and came out of
Gartnavel Asylum on Friday last seemingly well
but has since become excited and insane

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Walker M D

Place of Abode, Pollokshaws

DATED this thirtieth day of September One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Hamilton
being a (1) Licentiate of the faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lochinch Farm
Parish of Eastwood in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead
wife of George Aitkenhead residing at Lochinch and that
the said Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead is a (5) person of
unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) found her lying
in bed singing, could get her to speak,
powers of recognition entirely absent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The house keeper states that for the
last 4 days she has been either sing-
ing or weeping

Name and Medical Designation, } Andrew Hamilton L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode Thornliebank

DATED this Thirtieth day of September One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy Five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Aitkenhead
Farmer Lochwinnoch, Husband of the Patient
Certificates under the hands of William Walker
and Andrew Hamilton — , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead residing at Lochwinnoch and that the said Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina Ballantine or Aitkenhead which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this First day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5517

Christina Ballantyne or Aitkenhead

Ad 1st October 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor Parish of Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Mc Guire Miner Lately residing at Rumblingsykes by Motherwell your Petitioner's (3) Parent is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Mc Guire to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor Cambuslang

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Mc Guire
2. Sex and Age,	Male 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rumblingsykes by Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Cambuslang from Cambuslang Examined at Hamilton Police Station
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38½ years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Hamilton Police Station — Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	may be under provocation
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Cassidy or Mc Guire Rumblingsykes by Motherwell Mother Unknown None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mungo D Turnbull being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Jeneral Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Police Office Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick McGuire, Miner, late of Rumblingsyke by Motherwell, Pauper and that the said Patrick McGuire is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Halucinations - says he can make two horses kiss each other; & make dogs bow to him on the street &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Superintendent Miller Hamilton

Taken a handful of grass regularly. Says he finds it loves him &c. &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo D Turnbull M.D.

Place of Abode, Cambuslang

DATED this first day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Walker Bennet being a (1) Md of St. Andrews Grad. and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) McConnels Police Office, Beckford Street - Hmn. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Mc Guire - Miner Now or lately residing at Rumblingsyke and that the said Patrick Maguire is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) —

believes he can make Horses kiss each other, and dogs bow to him —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).

That he has been in confinement in a Lunatic Asylum - Hamilton

Police Office

Hamilton

Name and Medical Designation, W Walker Bennet

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED [redacted] 2nd day of Oct, One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Arbuckle
Inspector of Poor Parish of Cadder[illegible]
Certificates under the hands of Munro B Turnbull
and Walter Walker Kennox , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Patrick McGuire miner [illegible] residing at Kirkintilloch [illegible] and that the said
Patrick McGuire is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick McGuire as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you, herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick McGuire which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Gartnavel Glasgow

Walter Cook Spens

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5518
Patrick McGuire
A. 2nd October 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor for the parish of New Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Gardner

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Gardner to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

And: Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Gardner
2. Sex and Age,	Male 18yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cabinet Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	43 Bell Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	43 Bell Street
8. Length of time Insane,	Since the month of May
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	18yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Since May coming 4 years
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Said to be
15. Whether Suicidal,	Said to be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Said to be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Russell Gardner 43 Bell St: His mother None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And: Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Bell Street Ayrdie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gardner Labourer and that the said 43 Bell St: Ayrdie a Pauper is a (5) person of Alexander Gardner unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacant expression of countenance, filling of mind, and needless laughter, restlessness, & very Nervous &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from his Mother – both threatening and using violence towards her – and conducting himself in a very strange Manner

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, 127 Graham Street Ayrdie

DATED this Thirtieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Maclellan M.D. Edr. being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Bell Street Ayrdie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gardner a pauper and that the said Alexander Gardner —— is a (5) person of Unsound Mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Silly vacant & tyrannic, Laughing incessantly & without a cause. Restless, sleepless & Maniacal Mind, Many Delusions, History & habits of Talent

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information derived from Mother. very excitable, Cannot sleep, threatens to do bodily harm to himself & others

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Maclellan M.D.Edr.

Place of Abode, Ayrdie

DATED this 29th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Year

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees Esquire (1) Advocate Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor for the parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Paterson Surgeon and Patrick Rankin M.D, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Gardner a pauper and that the said Alexander Gardner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Gardner as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Gardner which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5519
Alexander Gardner
Ad 2nd October 1875

Record 37/005 Settlement Glasgow & residence - Irish -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Maryann Campbell or Moore Wife of Michael Moore residing at Twenty five Douglas Street Anderston Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Maryann Campbell or Moore — to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of October — One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Maryann Campbell or Moore
2. Sex and Age,	Female about 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor circumstances Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	148 High Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	25 Douglas Street
8. Length of time Insane,	About six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About six months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2° October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Maryann Sheetleston or Campbell residing at Castleblaney County Monaghan Ireland
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Douglas Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Campbell or Moore pauper residing at 25 Douglas Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Ann Campbell or Moore is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently Goes about the house in an excited state and does foolish things - When questions are asked, she laughs and gives absurd answers

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says she gets very excited at times and has threatened to strike him with a shovel without any provocation - Does not sleep at night but walks about the house and disturbs the neighbours -

Name and Medical Designation, John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Douglas St - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ann Campbell or Moore pauper residing at 25 Douglas St Glasgow and that the said Mary Ann Campbell or Moore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She stands laughing and muttering to herself. She cannot answer any question sensibly but just laughs and makes some absurd answer

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband tells me that she sometimes gets very much excited. says her husband and neighbours are seeking her life.

Name and Medical Designation, William L Reid M.D.

Place of Abode 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Douglas Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Ann Campbell or Moore, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Speirs and William L. Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Ann Campbell or Moore pauper 25 Douglas St Glas and that the said Mary ann Campbell or Moore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Campbell or Moore as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary ann Campbell or Moore which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

JGN

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5530
Mary Ann Campbell or Moore
A.D. 2nd October 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Anderson Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalserf humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Mackie Tailor residing at Ruploch St Larkhall ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) a pauper presently chargeable to the Parochial Board of the parish of Dalserf is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Mackie to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Anderson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 3d (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Mackie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ruploch Street Larkhall
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ruploch Street Larkhall
8. Length of time Insane,	uncertain
9. Whether first Attack,	about 29 years of age
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalserf
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	August 20th 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Muir Wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 3d day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Anderson

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow & Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon in Lanarkhall hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Campbells Square Raploch Lanarkhall in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) a Pauper, Charles Mackay Tailor residing at Campbells Square, Raploch N. Lanarkhall and that the said Charles Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have observed that he is in a despondent state of mind thus a great fear & desire to commit Suicide this only occurs in paroxysms. I am of opinion that this state of mind is due to over work & want of sufficient nourishment

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) have informed by his wife that he attempted to seize a knife to day, & do himself bodily injury

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Kenzie L.R.C.P.S.Ed. L.R.C.P.S.Ed.

Place of Abode, Lanarkhall

DATED this second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Stewart M. B. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master in Surgery and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons, Edin.r and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Campbells Square, Raploch N. Lanarkhall in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Mackay. a pauper - Tailor - Raploch N. Lanarkhall and that the said Charles Mackay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The only symptoms of mental derangement I have observed is, an abstracted manner of speech, and on questioning the patient, he frankly states that he is occasionally seized with an inclination to self destruction: but is dyspeptic, and been out of work for some time

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he has had this strong inclination to jump over a bridge when carrying it: and today he seized a knife which she took from him

Name and Medical Designation, Chas Stewart M. B. &c.

Place of Abode, Hawkes Hill Lanarkhall

DATED this second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart McKenzie being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow & Royal College of Physicians Edr hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Campfield Asylum Republic of Lanarkshire in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined a Pauper, Charles Mackay Sailor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm McKenzie MB CM

Dated this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Grant (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark (3) James Anderson Inspector of Poor Parish of Dalserf Certificates under the hands of William Stewart McKenzie and Charles Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Mackie Sailor residing at Mossplat Road Larkhall a Pauper Incurable Lothe Parochial Board of the Parish of Dalserf and that the said Charles Mackie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Mackie as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Mackie which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Alexander Grant

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5521
Charles Mackie
AO 23 October 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Geneyre Adamson Inspector of Poor city Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Michael Henry Carpenter now inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow-formerly residing at 13 Sawmillfield Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Michael Henry Carpenter to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Michael Henry Carpenter
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal grinder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Sawmillfield Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Sawmillfield St & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	in Gartnavel in December 1874
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Helen Wilson Carpenter residing at 13 Sawmillfield street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Sawmillfield Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael Henry Carpenter, of 13 Sawmillfield St Glasgow, Plumber and that the said Michael H. Carpenter is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Patient talks wildly & incoherently on all sorts of subjects. Is under the delusion that he is possessed of much wealth; that he is proprietor of a mill in the neighbourhood. Has a strong dislike to his wife. Is dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his wife that he has been very much changed for the past week. Has frequently threatened to take her life.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Melrose St, Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Member of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons England Graduate in Medicine of Edin: Univ.y and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow Landsdowne in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael Henry Carpenter Pauper Lunatic of City Poorhouse late of 13 Sawmillfield St and that the said Michael Henry Carpenter is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks very incoherently on all subjects. Has the delusion that same person is in possession of much money to him. Is dangerous.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Policeman F 71 of Glasgow Tron Force says he was shouting wildly in the Streets, frightening people.

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.B. M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Sawmillfield St. [Glasgow] in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Michael Henry Carpenter, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D.

DATED this 1st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and John Barlow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Michael Henry Carpenter pauper, 13 Sawmillfield St. Glasgow and that the said Michael Henry Carpenter is a (5) person of unsound mind or Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Michael Henry Carpenter as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Michael Henry Carpenter which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W Guthrie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5522
Richard Penny Carpenter
Ao 4 October 1875

497

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard Thomson your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Richard Thomson to the Royal Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

And. Ferrier

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clark St Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Same place
8. Length of time Insane,	About 18 Months
9. Whether first Attack,	No -
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	44 yrs -
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Was in Gartnavel from 15 Sep 1874 to 28 Nov 1874.
12. Duration of existing Attack,	About 6 weeks -
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
15. Whether Suicidal,	Said to have threatened his life.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Wife considers him so -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland -
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th October 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Thomson - wife - 68 Clark St.
	None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(To be signed by Party applying) And. Ferrier

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Rankin being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Clark Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Thomson a pauper and that the said Richard Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Silly vacant expression imagine he has committed a sin for which he cannot be pardoned, talks incoherently, and thinks he will commit some serious crime & is desirous of restraint.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Restless, talks silly & cannot be persuaded to return to his work & threatens to do bodily harm to himself. Information derived from his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Rankin M.D.Ed

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this Fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paterson being a (1) Licenciate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Clark Street Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Thomson a pauper and that the said Richard Thomson is a (5) ~~fit~~ person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Silly vacant expression — has imaginary fears, and religious delusions — nonsensical imaginations &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From his wife — Silly and imaginary conversation and ideas — talks of committing suicide — and other nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, James Paterson L.F.P.S. Glas!

Place of Abode, 127 Graham Street Airdrie

DATED this Fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John W. Kie Lees Esquire advocate sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Torrie Inspector of Poor parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin M.D and James Paterson Surgeon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Richard Thomson a pauper and that the said Richard Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard Thomson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

J. W. Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5523
Richard Thomson
Ad 4 October 1875

1.52.94

Sett. G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Curran inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Curran to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Curran
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	101 High Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Monaghan Curran residing at 101 High Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow university and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Curran, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said John Curran is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very melancholy and depressed and says that he cannot get rid of this feeling; admits having temptations to commit suicide, and states that he threatened to take away his own life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lis of the Fac of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Curran a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said John Curran is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him exceedingly depressed. He has a very melancholy aspect. Says he is unwaired of his life and seems much disposed not to answer questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Stirling Road

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Curran, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [signature] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Curran pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said John Curran is a (5) lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Curran as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Curran which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

[signature]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

55224

John Curran

AD 5 October 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of A. Buchollen West Brother-in-Law residing at Elm Bury Co. Antrim Ireland humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Forrest Commission agent residing at 371 Bath Crescent Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Forrest to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) A. L. West

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Forrest
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Fifty Eight years old
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Commission Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Independent
6. Previous Place of Abode,	371 Bath Crescent Bath St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	371 Bath Crescent.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	1st
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not under Examination or treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Arthur C. West Dunmurry Belfast Brother-in-Law No family tendency.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* A. L. West

Dated this 5th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Abraham Wallace being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 371 Bath Crest. Bath Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Forrest, 371 Bath Crest. Bath Street, Glasgow. (Commission agent) and that the said James Forrest is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions as to the possession of great wealth, and says he is manager of a company with a salary of £3000 a year. Is very lavish in the bestowal of his supposed wealth. He is sometimes very facile but if thwarted has outbursts of passion and strikes any one near. Told me to go to heaven and commit suicide.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Margaret Fisher Housekeeper, 371 Bath Street, tells me that he thinks great numbers of people are to dine with him and he strikes her if she does not promise to make preparation for his supposed guests.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Abraham Wallace M.D. Ed.

Place of Abode, 1 Blythswood Square

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James W. Anderson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 371 Bath Crescent in the County of Bath Street, Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Forrest, Commission agent 371 Bath Crescent, Bath St, Glasgow and that the said James Forrest is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He requests me if a painter to paint the portraits of the Scottish Kings from Robert I to James I, that I would get £1000 per picture, which money he (James Forrest) would get for me from the Queen. At another time stated he was going to give £50,000 to found a Hospital that he would appoint me assistant physician @ £500 a year, although I was a perfect stranger to him.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Woolworth stated to me that at night he becomes outrageous immanageable striking people about him, & informed me also of delusions similar to the above as regards the granting of large sums of money.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James W. Anderson M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 4 Burnbank Terrace

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Abraham Wallace being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of University of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 371 Bath St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Forrest. 371 Bath Street, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A Wallace Bachy Edin.

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Arthur Collins Weir residing at Dun Murry Co Antrim Ireland Certificates under the hands of Abraham Wallace and James N. Anderson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Forrest, Commission Agent, 371 Bath Street Bath St. Glasgow and that the said James Forrest is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Forrest as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Forrest which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) [illegible]

DATED this sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5525
James Forrest
Ad 5 October 1875

500/18/52

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitute*—

The Petition of John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Hendrie or Cringles Govan Parkhouse your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Hendrie or Cringles to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Thomson Inspector of Poor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Sixth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Hendrie or Cringles
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	102 Kirk Street Rutherglen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	George Combination Poorhouse Mary Flats
8. Length of time Insane,	5 days
9. Whether first Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	39
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Examined at 98 Kirk Street Rutherglen
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Un Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Rutherglen
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	August 24th 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Henry Cringle Husband
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Thomson Inspector of Poor

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan Poor House - Merryflatts - Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hendrie or Cringles Govan poor House - Merryflatts - a pauper and that the said Mary Hendrie or Cringles is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is excited - restless. talks incoherently - and is delusive as that She is a Queen and about Children talking to her & being killed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(one figure of date delete)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Liddell Surgeon

Place of Abode, Merryflatts - Govan

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex. Taylor being a (1) M.B. Surgeon of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Genral Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Govan - Poor House Merryflatts Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Hendrie or Cringles Govan Poor - House - Merryflatts, (a pauper) and that the said Mary Hendrie or Cringles is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is great mental excitement manifested in her actions and conversation. She spoke very incoherently and delusive, e.g. That all her children have been killed &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Nurse states that she has slept none for several nights and has had to be kept from jumping out of the window

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Taylor M.B. Surgeon.

Place of Abode, Merryflatts. Govan.

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell being (1) a Licentiate of the faculty of physicians & surgeons of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan Poor House Merryflatts Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Hendrie or Cringles, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Liddell Surgeon

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson Inspector of Poor Rutherglen Certificates under the hands of William Adam Liddell and Alexander Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Hendrie or Cringles, pauper, Govan Poorhouse Merryflatts and that the said Mary Hendrie or Cringles is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Hendrie or Cringles as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Hendrie or Cringles which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5526
Mary Hendrie or Douglas
Do 6th October. 1875

15873 Barony — Scotch —
H Ross Asst Insp

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Widow Walter Rankine, Bamhill Poorhouse your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Widow Walter Rankine to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

DATED this Seventh (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Widow Walter Rankine
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 75 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor – Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 Nisbet Street Westminster Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Bamhill Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	75 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	unknown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th Oct 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Grand daughter Mrs Wm Hardie residing 17 Nisbet St Westminster not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Walter Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barrhill Poorhouse Glasgow - - - - - - - - in the County of Lanark - - - - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Widow Wallis Rankin a pauper at present an inmate of Barrhill Poorhouse and that the said Widow Wallis Rankin - - is a (5) Person of unsound mind - - - - - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is in a state of mental disorder evidenced by great general nervous restlessness. She has various delusions, such as taking away of her clothes &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attendant says she will not bear the least restraint but runs about to different wards, talking rubbish & nonsense

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Stewart M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Barrhill Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Allan Smith being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of St Andrews University, and licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Barrhill Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Widow Walter Rankin a pauper at present an inmate of Barrhill Poorhouse and that the said Widow Walter Rankin ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind - ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very much excited, imagines that the persons in the ward are taking away her clothes, says that she will behave if they don't interfere with her, also that they are stealing her blankets

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attendant says, she is very restless at night, will not rest in bed.

Name and Medical Designation, James Allan Smith M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Millfield place, Springburn

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95 Glasgow

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Walter Hunter being (1) Surgeon M.B. and C.M. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Barrhill Poorhouse in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Widow Walter Rankin - a pauper - - - , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Walter Hunter M.B. C.M.

Dated this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Walter Hunter and James Allan Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Widow Walter Rankin, pauper, inmate Barrhill Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Widow Walter Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Widow Walter Rankin as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Widow Walter Rankin which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

[illegible]

A.J.N

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5527

Kidon Walter Rankine

Ao 7th October 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes.*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Bolton (*) Brother of Patient residing at 112 Hutcheson St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Bolton residing at 112 Hutcheson St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Bolton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Bolton

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Bolton
2. Sex and Age,	female 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Unmarried
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	112 Hutcheson St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hutcheson
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	nowhere
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	a few days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	illness
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	William Bolton Brother 112 Hutcheson St no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Bolton

Dated this 7th day of ~~day of~~ ——— One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Robert Beedie Robertson
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 66 Glasgow Street
Ardrossan in the County of Ayr
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Bolton, Housekeeper, 112, Ard-
rossan Street, Glasgow, presently residing in Ardrossan and that
the said Ann Bolton is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Watchful restlessness & appearance. A belief expressed by her that the air is full of "evil angels" who are seeking to destroy her, that her child is lost, that she killed her sister's child and that the 5th verse of the 17th Chapter of the book of Revelation refers to her, and that if her brother-in-law James Campbell were to make use of certain tobacco pipes to which she points, he would be involved in her sins and be lost eternally.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sisters Mrs Campbell and Mrs Service tell me that she never sleeps that she refuses food and believes herself to be dying and going to hell and points frequently to the verse in Revelation above mentioned as descriptive of her. They also state that she has been in low spirits for some months, and that she daily becomes more unmanageable

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, R. Beedie Robertson F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 6, Arran Place, Ardrossan

DATED this Fifth day of October One thousand eight
hundred and Seventy-five.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Allan
being as (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 66 Glasgow Street
Ardrossan in the County of Ayr
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Bolton, Housekeeper, 112 Ard-
rossan Street, Glasgow presently residing in Ardrossan and that
the said Ann Bolton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Uneasiness of manner & suspiciousness of those around her; a conviction that she has committed the unpardonable sin & that she will eternally be punished. Imagines that persons with whom she is speaking are dead. Is satisfied herself of which she feels their hands & says & pronounces them to be cold. Believes that the wrong subject she has in the future on account of evil things & that a person whom she has noticed at a window [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sisters Mrs Campbell & Mrs Service state that there is complete sleeplessness, that she refuses food & that she is ever on the alert.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robert Allan, M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Ardrossan

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight
hundred and seventy-five.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Bolton Clerk 112 Ardgowan St. Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Beedie Robertson and Robert Allan , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Ann Bolton, Housekeeper presently residing in Ardgowan and that the said Ann Bolton is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Bolton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Bolton which accompanied the said Petition.

A.F.M.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5528

Ann Bolton

Dec 7 October 1875

1.52.173
Sett Edinburgh

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Benejn Adamson Inspector of Poor city Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Peace inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Peace to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

Benj Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Race
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Central Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	~~unk~~ Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister-in-law Mrs Adams residing 34 Cowgate Edinburgh unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Benj Adamson
Inspector of Poor city Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) a Member of Royal College of Surgeons & Grad. in Medicine of Edin: University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorshouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Peace - pauper & inmate of City Poorshouse and that the said David Peace is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a State of Great terror - Has hallucinations of vision & hearing - Says he saw strange men & that these men threatened to injure him with knives which they had - He believes that some misfortune is going to happen to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow M.D.

Place of Abode, Tennis Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Peace, a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said David Peace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him greatly excited. He gave an exceedingly confused account of himself. He trembles all over. Evidently he has been drinking to a great extent lately

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G.G. Stirling Road

DATED this 7th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Jot~~ John Barlow being (1) a Grad: in Medicine of Edin: Univ & Member of Royal Coll of Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined David Peace, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow. M.B.

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Peace, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said David Peace is a (5) lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Peace as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Peace which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

A.G.N.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5529

David Peace

A.D. 8 October 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Jasper J Roberton (*husband of patient residing at 324 Scotland Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Bryan or Roberton residing at 324 Scotland Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Bryan or Roberton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Jasper J Roberton

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Ninth (*) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Bryan or Roberton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 22 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	U. P.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	180 Pollokshaws Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alison Butters or Bryan, 180 Pollokshaws Road. Glasgow Mother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Jasper J Roberton

Dated this Ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Mungall being a (1) L F Pand & Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 324 Scotland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Bryan or Robertson wife of Jasper T. Robertson and that the said Agnes Bryan or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent ravings, supposing other parties to be mad.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Quarrelling Disposition

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Andrew Mungall Surgeon

Place of Abode, 7 Abbotsford Place

DATED this 1st Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75 Seventyfive

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James George Wilson being a (1) an M.D. Glasgow: Univ: and a F. R. C. S. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) a Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 324 Scotland St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Bryan, or Robertson wife of Jasper T. Robertson and that the said Agnes Bryan or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a rambling incoherent manner. Fancies there is a conspiracy formed against her — believes her husband is mad. &c &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband tells me she is at times so violent as to be quite unmanageable —

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. G. Wilson M.D. F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 9 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Asylum Mungall
being (1) L R C and S Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Agnes Bryan or Robertson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Mungall

DATED this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis William Clark Esquire, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) ~~Andrew~~
Asper L Robertson husband of patient
324 Scotland Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Mungall
and James George Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Agnes Bryan or Robertson 324 Scotland Street Glasgow and that the said
Agnes Bryan or Robertson is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Bryan or Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Bryan or Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) F. W. Clark

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the Glasgow
Royal Asylum of at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5530

Agnes Bryan or Robertson

Ad 8 October 1875

[Form B²]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Alexander L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton being desirous to transfer Catherine Mc Auley, of Moore, Pauper at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum, and (¹) detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Catherine Mc Auley, or Moore and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Alexander L Smith

(²) Inspector of Poor

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at Hamilton this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Mc Auley, or Moore
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 35 Yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	20th August 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	Do. Do.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	35 Years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Since 20th August last
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband, Thomas Moore 4 Barbadoes Street Hamilton None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Alexander L Smith

Dated this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

3561

Catherine McAuley or Moore
aet 11 October 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic asylum
personally examined Catherine McAuley or Moore at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that She is in an
advanced Stage of Convalescence

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are good.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Royal Gartnavel

W Liddell. Surgeon

Dated this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Hamilton
to authorize the transfer of Catherine McAuley or Moore
from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Catherine McAuley or Moore as requested.

Arthur Mitchell Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order 23rd August 1875

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Charles Wallis Woolnoth, Artist, residing at No 9 Mansfield Place Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alfred Woolnoth, Artist, residing at No 9 Mansfield Place, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alfred Woolnoth to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Charles W Woolnoth

Dated this Eleventh (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.—

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alfred Woolnoth
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Artist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Independant Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 North Charlotte Street, Edinburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Mansfield Place, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a week —
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes —
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	26 years. —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never —
12. Duration of existing Attack,	1 week
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork & Study.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His father C. W. Woolnoth 9 Mansfield Place – Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eleventh day of October — One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years—

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Charles W Woolnoth,

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Dan Fairlie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 9 Mansfield Place - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Woolnoth Artist residing at No 9 Mansfield Place Glasgow and that the said Alfred Woolnoth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in an excited and restless condition - says he has a divine mission to reform the world - that he has electric communication with Thomas Carlyle & Mr Ruskin through the right in his bed and that he must now have an interview with them.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Dan Fairlie M.D.

Place of Abode, Kirklands Bothwell

Dated this Tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archd K. Sirnie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alfred Woolnoth, Artist residing at 9 Mansfield Pl. Glasgow and that the said Alfred Woolnoth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling talk, mixing up matters of religion, love &c. Says he had a very bright electric flash this forenoon from Chelsea from Thos. Carlyle, as no paper telegram could reach him here - that Carlyle being a chosen vessel like himself to carry abroad the tidings of the Gospel.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, A K Sirnie MD

Place of Abode, 2 Newton Terrace Glasgow

Dated this twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Dean Fairless
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Mansfield Place, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alfred Woolnoth, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Dean Fairless M.D.

Eleventh

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Charles Nicolls Woolnoth, Artist residing at No 9 Mansfield place Glasgow, Father of the Patient
Certificates under the hands of ~~Alfred Woolnoth, Artist residing~~ William Dean Fairless
and Archibald K. Irvine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alfred Woolnoth Artist residing at No 9 Mansfield place Glasgow and that the said Alfred Woolnoth is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alfred Woolnoth as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alfred Woolnoth which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five [illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W P

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5532

Alfred Woolworth

Ao 11th October 1875

Settlement Barony. Recd 16365. Scotch -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dugald McDonald, 173 Dobbies Loan, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dugald McDonald to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dugald McDonald
2. Sex and Age,	male, 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor, Carver.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	173 Dobbies Loan, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	173 Dobbies Loan, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about Five years.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under examination or treatment in any asylum previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Five years.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th October 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Widow Archibald McLachlan or McDonald residing at 173 Dobbies Loan, Glasgow. Patient's mother - No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 173 Dobbies' Loan Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dugald McDonald 173 Dobbies Loan Glasgow a pauper and that the said Dugald McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Have seen him frequently. Is in very low spirits. will not work and refuses all food unless Cows milk. Very confused in Conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs McDonald his mother states that he has taken nothing but Cows milk during the past seven years, & refuses all bread or meat of any kind

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron M.D.

Place of Abode, 57 N. St Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 173 Dobbies Loan Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dugald McDonald. wood Carver. a pauper residing at 173 Dobbies Loan Glasgow and that the said Dugald McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Very incoherent. Cannot give an intelligent answer to a question. Says he is a Spirit &c. Cannot say why he is not at work

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his mother Mrs McDonald, that he has not worked for seven years. That he is becoming more incoherent every day

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean M.D.

Place of Abode 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 173 Dobbies Loan Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Dugald McDonald, a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron M.D

DATED this day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron and Daniel Maclean, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Dugald McDonald Pauper 173 Dobbies Loan Glasgow and that the said Dugald McDonald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dugald McDonald as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dugald McDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5583
Dugald McDonald
do 11 October 1875

3

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

6

Sett. Barony

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Douglas Smith inmate of Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Douglas Smith to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Douglas Smith
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grain Porter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	285 Argyle Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	city Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	city Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Susan Gibson A. Smith residing at 285 Argyle Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Douglas Smith pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said William Douglas Smith is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he walked down the public streets this morning nearly naked and does not know why he did so; and says that last night black men were going to put spikes into him. Is dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 11 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Douglas Smith pauper inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said William Douglas Smith is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he often sees wild beasts and devils haunting him: that some lodges of Good Templars and other societies are bound in a conspiracy against him. &c. Very delusive.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place Montrose Street.

DATED this 11th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Douglas Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 11 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W. C. Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Douglas Smith, Pauper City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said William Douglas Smith is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Douglas Smith as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Douglas Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W. C.

W. C.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5534

William Douglas Smith

Dr 12 October 1875

Record 3/1028. Settlement Rothesay. Scotch.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Campbell, 246 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow. your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Campbell to the Royal Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor. Carter -
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	246 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	246 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About 2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Thirteenth day of October 1875.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Isabella Walker or Campbell, 39 James St Helensburgh - Paternal brother - No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 276 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell, 276 Parliamentary Road a pauper and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Found him in bed, says the Queen is coming at 4 o'clock to see him. He is married to her daughter & they are going out to drive

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Hutcheson his landlady states that he is quite changed. He imagines that there is a young lady in bed & is also talking about great things which have no being

Name and Medical Designation, Murdoch Cameron Md.

Place of Abode, 37 N. St Mungo St Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Maclean being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 276 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell a waiter a pauper residing at 276 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Says he was a soldier; does not know when he retired or what was his rank. Does not know why he is not working. Says he does not sleep &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By Mrs Hutcheson his landlady that he is always talking nonsense. Asks what boy takes away his food &c. He was never a soldier

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Maclean MD

Place of Abode 148 Holland St Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Murdoch Cameron
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 276 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Campbell a pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Murdoch Cameron M.D.

DATED this Thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Murdoch Cameron —
and Daniel Maclean —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Campbell 276 Parliamentary Road Glasgow a pauper and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Campbell as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Campbell — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5535

Dr Campbell
John Campbell
140 [illegible]
Aa 13 October 1875

Dr Maclean
102 Cowcaddens St

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Livingstone or Ramsay residing in Wellington Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Ramsay your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Ramsay to the Royal Asylum for Lunatics Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Mary Livingstone or Ramsay

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander ~~Gibson~~ Ramsay
2. Sex and Age,	Male 39 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Generally Healthy — Sugar Broker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Congregationalist
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dundee and Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	52 Eldon Street Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	first time now
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a year
13. Supposed Cause,	cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	~~12th~~ October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Ramsay or Gibson Mother Dundee — an Aunt on Mothers Side inmate of Dundee Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Mary Livingstone or Ramsay

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 52 Eldon St, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ramsay and that the said Alexander Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Grasps & manner abstracted & excited - Believes himself owner of considerable wealth although he is really dependent on others - Maintains his wife is dead, &c -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Left cards intimating his wife's death printed for distribution - Has been excitable & threatening in his manner to his wife & children - all communicated by his uncle Mr Alexander Ellroy, this date

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Union St, Greenock

DATED this 12th day of Oct, One thousand eight hundred and 95.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnstone Marshall being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh Member of the Diploma of Faculty of Medicine from the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon in Greenock hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 52 Eldon Street Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Ramsay Sugar Broker and that the said Alexander Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rather excitable manner, boasting about his large business as a soft soap manufacturer although he was earning £30 pounds a week -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife Mrs Ramsay informed me that for a year he has been excitable & peculiar, that within the last few days he has become violent & has once or twice struck her - His uncle informs me that he has squandered a large sum of money within the last few months - His friend Mr Holland informed me that he bought what he thought was sprinkled it upon his plate & dinner - Name and Medical Designation, W J Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Ardgowan Square

DATED this 14th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five -

£ 1, 1/

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Harry Smith Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary Livingstone or Ramsay residing in Wellington Street ~~in~~ Greenock Certificates under the hands of James Wallace M.D. and William Johnstone Marshall M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Ramsay and that the said Alexander Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Ramsay as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum for Lunatics Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Ramsay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Harry Smith

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum for Lunatics Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5536
Alexander Ramsay
AD 13th October 1875

16.314, Lett Barony

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow being desirous to transfer Margaret Bone or Russell at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Margaret Bone or Russell and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Peter Beattie

Inspector of Poor

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 30 day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Bone or Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Humble Life, Dressmaker & Cook
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	11 September 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	aged 35 yea.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	a few weeks
11. Supposed Cause,	Drink
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mother Margaret Taylor or Bone 306 Crown Street Glasgow not known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Peter Beattie

DATED this 30 day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

BARONY PAROCHIAL BOARD
RECEIVED
2nd OCT 1875
GLASGOW

5537
Margaret Bone or Russell
Ad 14 October 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned William Adam Liddell being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum personally examined Margaret Bone or Russell at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that it is delusion as that an Elder of the Church was in love with & wanted to marry her & persons whom she met in a Railway Carriage —

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

W Liddell Surgeon

Dated this 29th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Barony to authorize the transfer of Margaret Bone or Russell from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Margaret Bone or Russell as requested.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.
(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

James Coke Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this second day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order 13th September 1875

Record 16.388, Sett Barony

4497

[FORM B²]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow being desirous to transfer Catherine Robertson a Pauper Lunatic at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Public Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Catherine Robertson and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Peter Beattie

(²) Inspector of Poor

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	female 16 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Humble life, no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	31st August 1875
7. Length of time Insane.	one year
8. Whether first Attack,	yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack.	15 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	one year
11. Supposed Cause,	Disease of Brain
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Donald Robertson 23 North Coburg St Glasgow, Mother also resides there not known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Peter Beattie

DATED this Eleventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

RECEIVED 9TH OCT 1875 GLASGOW

Catherine Robertson
Ad 14 October 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum
personally examined Catherine Robertson at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to ~~his~~ her Mental State that she is
Imbecile

; and with respect to ~~his~~ her
Bodily Health and Condition that they are ordinary

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel Royal

W Liddell. Surgeon

Dated this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Barony
to authorize the transfer of Catherine Robertson
from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Catherine Robertson as requested.

J Moncrieff Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order 31st August 1875

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Record 16380 - Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Macfarlane, 23 Green St Budgeton, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Macfarlane to the Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (5) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five. –

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Macfarlane
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Green Street, Budgeton Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Green Street, Budgeton, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15 October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother - Mrs Macfarlane residing at 23 Green St, Budgeton Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Patrick, being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University, and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Green Street Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Macfarlane, Pauper, 23 Green Street, Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mary Macfarlane is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excitable in a high degree; talks in a loud tone wants all people to go away from her, Her manner is strange and unusual, and her conversation incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother and sister state that her manner is quite changed; being now loud of speech, rude in behaviour; restless and excitable talks about those who come near her as having a stink,

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead St

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James M Innes being a (1) Lic: Fac. Phys & Surg: Glas and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Green Street Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Macfarlane Pauper 23 Green Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mary Macfarlane Pauper is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her Manner is exceedingly rude & gets violently excited when spoken to — Incoherency of speech has strange delusions —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister states that she has for the last few weeks become quite unbearable & has neither gone to bed nor slept for the last three nights

Name and Medical Designation, J M Innes Surgeon

Place of Abode 109 Greenhead St Bridgeton

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick, being (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University and a licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Green St, Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary macfarlane, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick. M.D.

Dated this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Patrick and James Mc Innes, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Macfarlane Pauper 23 Green Street Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mary Macfarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary macfarlane as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary macfarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this sixteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Mary Macfarlane
Ac 15 October 1895

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

20 & 21 *Vict. Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor of the Parish of East Kilbride humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Pollock a Pauper residing in East Kilbride is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Pollock, Pauper to the Asylum Gartnaval and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighteenth (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Pollock
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sawer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	East Kilbride
7. Place where Found and Examined,	East Kilbride
8. Length of time Insane,	5 Days
9. Whether first attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no where
12. Duration of existing Attack,	5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	East Kilbride
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Pollock her Brother residing at East Kilbride Her Father Uncle was insane before he died
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Name, Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor

DATED this eighteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Fergus Surgeon, being a Licentiate ~~being a (1)~~ of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkton in the Parish of East Kilbride in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Pollock a Pauper residing in Kirkton in the Parish of East Kilbride and that the said Janet Pollock a Pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Believes that the walls and floor of her house is poisoned, and persons come to look at her who take away all her strength

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Believes that her house is filled by strangers who intend to kill her, and to escape from them she conceals herself under the bed. Communicated by her brothers

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Fergus Surgeon

Place of Abode, East Kilbride

DATED this Seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William D MacFarlane being a licentiate of being a (1) Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and a Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkton in the County of Lanark East Kilbride separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Pollok a pauper residing in Kirkton in the parish of East Kilbride and that the said Janet Pollok is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is excited. Under great delusions as to being poisoned Imagines she sees persons that whenever their eyes meet her strength at once leaves her body. All such delusions throw her into a state of great excitement and terror.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Frightened that a man in the village will shoot her & conceals herself under the bed to avoid being seen

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm D MacFarlane L.R.C.P.E. & L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Busby

DATED this 18 day of October One thousand eight Seventy five hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name,

Place of Abode,

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff-substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Anderson
Inspector of Poor, East Kilbride
Certificates under the hands of James Fergus
and William D Macfarlane being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Janet Pollock, a Pauper residing at Nutton East Kilbride and that the said Janet Pollock I is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Pollock as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Pollock which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) [illegible]

DATED this Eighteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.
(7) Public, District, or Private.

5540

Janet Pollock

Ac 18th October 1875

6.52.145

Sett. 9

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George McKenzie inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George McKenzie to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George McKenzie
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cab Driver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Grace Pitt or McKenzie residing at Heathery Knowe Baillieston unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George McKenzie, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said George McKenzie is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused, stares wildly about him, fancies he is in George Square and that he knows me and the others around him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

A fellow Cabman who accompanied him here states that George McKenzie above designed twice today attempted to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 16 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Dac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George McKenzie a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said George McKenzie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He appears to me to be labouring under softening of the Brain: He cannot give any account of himself. When asked questions he looks quite in an idiotic manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Stirlings Road

DATED this 18 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George McKenzie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Robertson M.D.

DATED this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George McKenzie Pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said George McKenzie is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George McKenzie as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George McKenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Nineteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

[illegible]

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5541

George McKenzie
Ad 19 october 1875

Record 16.398 Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Williamson or McCulloch 312 London Rd your Petitioner's (3) pauper.— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Williamson or McCulloch to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty sixth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Williamson or McCulloch
2. Sex and Age,	female – aged 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	poor. domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Ann St Bridgeton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	312 London Road.–
8. Length of time Insane,	four days.–
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	17 years.–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Barnhill Licensed Lunacy Wards
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	four days.–
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Thomson or Williamson 43 Adelphi St Bridgeton Mother. none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University; and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 312 London Road Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet McCulloch, Pauper, 312 London Road, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Janet McCulloch is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very violent, Roaring, and rolling and twisting herself, She called the Subscriber Death, that Hat would not melt in his mouth Continually raving and roaring about one thing and another,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister, Mother and Husband State that She is very violent, Constantly roaring and raving incoherently, She tore the clothes off her body and otherwise behaved in a mad way.

Name and Medical Designation, William Patrick, M.D.

Place of Abode, 143 Greenhead St

DATED this 23d day of Octbr One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James McInnes being a (1) Fic: Fac: Phys & Surg Glas: and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 312 London Road Bridgeton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Janet McCulloch, Pauper 312 London Road Bridgeton Glasgow and that the said Mrs Janet McCulloch Pauper is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is exceedingly violent - requiring Restraint - Incoherent in Speech, Singing & Roaring Continually

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother & husband State that she has slept little or none for the last 14 days requiring Constant Watching

Name and Medical Designation, J McInnes Surgeon

Place of Abode 109 King's Park Place

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Patrick Glasgow University; and a being (1) a Medical Doctor of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 312 London Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Janet McCulloch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Patrick, M.D.,

Dated this 23d day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Baillie Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Patrick and James McInnes —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Janet McCulloch, Pauper 312 London Road Glasgow and that the said Mrs Janet McCulloch is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Janet McCulloch as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Janet McCulloch which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

James Galbraith

DM

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

52543

Wm Janet McCulloch

Ae 23 October 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of County of Lanark ~~of the~~ (2) and his Substitutes.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mrs Elizabeth Dill or Gray Wife residing at Kirkhill Castle Colmonel, Ayrshire humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Barton Dunlop Gray residing at Kirkhill Castle is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Barton Dunlop Gray to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Elizth B. Dunlop Gray

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty third (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Barton Dunlop Gray
2. Sex and Age,	Male – about 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Country Gentleman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant – Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kirkhill Castle Colmonel, Ayrshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about thirty eight
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks or so
13. Supposed Cause,	Perhaps hereditary
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Gray Kirkhill Castle Wife – Mother was so
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Elizth B. Dunlop Gray

Dated this 23d day of Octr One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Morton MD being a (1) Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr John Barton Farquhar Gray of Kirkhill Castle and that the said John B. F. Farquhar Gray is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent Language, and foolish grimaces and conduct generally

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Incoherence in speech, irregular conduct & absurd proposals, also sending absurd telegrams at midnight hours & c facts communicated to me by Mr William Auld

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Morton MD

Place of Abode, 199 Bath Street

DATED this Twenty third day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Wm Jas Fleming M.B. being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr John Barton Farquhar Gray and that the said John B. F. Gray is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling and untrue statements. Peculiar motions of Face and limbs

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Extraordinary conduct during several weeks — Squandering money &c &c

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Jas Fleming M.B. F.F.P.S

Place of Abode, 153 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Morton MD
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 53 St. Vincent St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Barton Farquhar Gray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Morton MD

DATED this Twenty third day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esquir Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Elizabeth Duff or Gray residing at ~~The House~~ working at Kirkhill Castle Colmonell Ayrshire
Certificates under the hands of James Morton and and William James Fleming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Barton Farquhar Gray of Kirkhill Castle Colmonell Ayrshire and that the said John Barton Farquhar Gray is a (5) Lunatic or an insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Barton Farquhar Gray as a Patient into the, GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Barton Farquhar Gray which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this Twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (6) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5543

John Burton Farquhar Gray

Ao 24 October 1875

Ad 8.10 Jan 24 Oct 75

33.114
Sett. G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

Glasgow The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Anderson Kelly inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Anderson Kelly to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Anderson Kelly
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 13 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	106 Gallowgate St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	city Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Imbecile from birth
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Imbecile from birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Imbecile from birth
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Kelly residing at 106 Gallowgate Street Glasgow ~~to~~ unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

2. 4

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anderson Kelly, pauper inmate of city poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Anderson Kelly is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His mind is very weak; whistles and sings when speaking to him and says he cannot help it; answers questions irrelevantly; is quite unfit to take care of himself or conduct himself with propriety

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse of the ward and the other patients state that he is very troublesome particularly during the night when he whistles and sings and won't stop

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University A Poor and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Anderson Kelly pauper inmate of City parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Anderson Kelly is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very incoherent. Can get no intelligent answers to any question. When asked his name he replies — Jesus Christ! When asked where he lives he replies — Jesus Christ! When asked if he slept last night he says yes — When asked if he did not sleep he also says yes. Sometimes when asked a question he replies by whistling: the next moment when asked another question he cried — All these are the evidences of his incoherency & imbecility.

(7) ~~*State the information, and from whom derived.*~~

~~2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)~~

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen MD

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place Montrose St

DATED this 23d day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Keyan
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Elenazar Adamson, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William M'Ewan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Anderson Kelly, Pauper Inmate City Parish, and that the said Anderson Kelly is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Anderson Kelly as a Patient into the (6) Royal Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Anderson Kelly which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Public Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5544

Anderson Kelly

Ao 25 October 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County of Lanark, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Innes, Brother of the patient residing at Cupar Fife humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Innes, clerk, residing at 8 Bloomfield Place, Hillhead, Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Innes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Innes

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (*) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Innes,
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 25 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8B 29 Gladstone Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Bloomfield Place, Hillhead,
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork & religious thoughts
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes, a suppose so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes, when excited
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Rodger or Innes, mother of the patient. Sister, through excessive attack of like.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Innes

Dated this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Dobbie
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Bloomfield Place - Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr George Innes - Clerk - 8 Bloomfield Pl - Hillhead - and that the said Mr George Innes is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Some paroxysms of Excitement almost amounting at times - imagines he sees the Devil & is fighting against him - believes himself insane & thinks every body thinks him so - refuses to speak at times -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Innes - Landlady - Manner changed - moon - dull - spirits & intervals - clothes & slippers - threaten suicide - One sister has been insane -

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jas Dobbie M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 2 St Peters Ter. Hillhead -

DATED this twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and twenty five -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Suttie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Quarriguel Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr George Innes, Clerk 8. Bloomfield Place Hillhead and that the said Mr George Innes is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He obstinately refuses to speak, stares vacantly, refuses to sit at times & keeps his body rigid when forced to sit.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Innes 29. Glenstone N. states that he is under the delusion that he is constantly seeing the devil.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Suttie M.D.

Place of Abode, 172 New City Rd

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dobbie M.D.
being (1) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Bloomfield Pl
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mr George Innes, and that the said Geo Innes
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Dobbie M.D.

DATED this 25th day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Galbraith Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Innes
Cupar Fife Brother of the Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Dobbie
and David Suttie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) George Innes, Clerk, 8 Bloomfield Place Hillhead and that the said George Innes is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Innes as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Innes which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) James Galbraith

DATED this twenty sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

DMH

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, or Private.

5545
Evange Innes
Ad 25 October 1875

25

Ref 4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(2) Sheriff or Steward. (3) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff *of the* (3) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Michael McDade inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow your Petitioner's (4) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Michael McDade to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (5) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Michael McDade
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael McDade pauper inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Michael McDade is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Holds the delusion that people have been threatening to take his life during the past three weeks.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) 55A Glasgow policeman states that he found him in the street threatening to destroy himself: that he (McDade) attempted to run his head against a wall.

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow MB.

Place of Abode, Town Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Ex. Vice Fac. of Physicians and Surgeon of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Govt House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael McDade a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Govt House and that the said Michael McDade is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him altogether unable to give any account of himself. All his answers to questions were incoherent. He seems to be labouring under hallucinations of the senses.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow
being (1) a Bach: in Medicine of Edin: University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Michael McDade, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow MB:

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 175

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barlow
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Michael McDade inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow Pauper and that the said Michael McDade is a (4) lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Michael McDade as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Michael McDade which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

WB

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5546
Michael McDade.
A.D. 26 October 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(†) Sheriff or Steward.
(‡) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (†) Sheriff *of the* (‡) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor of the parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Miller your Petitioner's (§) pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Miller to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

And Ferrier

(§) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (*) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Miller
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hatter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Clark St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Clark St
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	45 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment before 8 days
12. Duration of existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 Oct 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Dickson or Miller 15 Clark St Andrew
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) And Ferrier

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick Maule.
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Clark Street Andrew
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Mills a pauper
and that
the said James Mills is a (5) person of
Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Great depression of spirits I imagine that he will not be able to provide for his family - Threaten to destroy himself & a desirous of confinement

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife ought not be admitted to witness to the point. Imagines that he is Sterngaey damned. - & threatens to commit self destruction. Information derived from wife

Name and Medical Designation, Patrick Maule M.D.

Place of Abode, Andrew

DATED this twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy four Year

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Borrance
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Clark Street, Airdrie Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Miller a Pauper
and that
the said James Miller is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great despondency and depression of spirits imagining every one looks upon him with contempt and shuns him, states the sooner he is out of the world the better.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Went out yesterday with the intention of drowning himself - and said, he wants cut his throat informed to by his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Borrance L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode, Greenhead Street, Airdrie

DATED this 25th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ferrier Inspector of Poor parish of New Monkland
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Haukin M.D
and Thomas Forrest Surgeon , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Miller a pauper and that the said
James Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Miller as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

J. M. Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5547
James Miller
Ad 26 October 1875

Sa Millar
15 Oct. 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor of Govan Combination humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McBride Southern Police office lately of 40 Crown Street. Glasgow pauper your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McBride to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McBride
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	foundry labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	~~Protest~~ Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	40 Crown Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Southern Police Office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether first Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination in meantime.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father, James McBride labourer 40 Crown Street. Glasgow. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andw Wallace

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, [illegible], being a (1) M.D. Glas. for Univ. and

and being in actual practice as a (2) Jomed Practition hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Southern Poly. W. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John M'Bride Southern Poly. W. Glasgow - a pauper and that the said John M'Bride is a (5) person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) he very outrageous & excited, fancies he is pursued by detectives, & that his life is endangered.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the Police found him on the streets causing a disturbance

Name and Medical Designation, } [illegible] M.D.

Place of Abode, 95 St Portland St Glasgow

DATED this twenty sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Hume Menzies being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Jomed Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Southern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John M'Bride Southern Police Office Glasgow - a pauper and that the said John M'Bride is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Insanely excited Dancing and running through the police cell. Imagines he is chased by everybody

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police found him on the streets in a great state of excitement carrying his brother in a state of nudity

Name and Medical Designation, } Joseph Hume Menzies M.D.

Place of Abode, 17 Sydney Street Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. K. Menzies being (1) MD hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) Southern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John McBride, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. K. Menzies MD

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Crichton Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor of Govan Combination Certificates under the hands of John D. Barrie and Joseph Munro Menzies, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John McBride Southern Police Office Glasgow "Pauper" and that the said John McBride is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McBride as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McBride which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Crichton Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5528

John McBride

26 October 1875

5528

26

Rec'd 16402 Gett Barony Scotch

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 24 Grace Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland
2. Sex and Age,	Female 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Dunniston Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	24 Grace Street
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband George Sutherland residing 24 Grace Street Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Grace St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland pauper residing at 24 Grace St Glasgow and that the said Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She stands in the middle of the floor, almost naked with her hands clasped together and staring in a fixed way at the wall. She pays no attention to what is said to her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband tells me that she has attempted to set fire to the house and does not attend to any household matters and does not sleep at night

Name and Medical Designation, } William L Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this twenty seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Grace Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Jean McCaul Or Sutherland pauper residing at 24 Grace Street Glasgow and that the said Sarah Jean McCall or Sutherland is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She pays No attention to what is said to her and won't answer questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says she attempted to set fire to the house — that she does not sleep at night. she pays No attention to house affairs gets sometimes very excited and outrageous

Name and Medical Designation, } John Speirs Surgeon

Place of Abode 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this twenty seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Archibald Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William L Reid
and John Speirs , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland and that the said
Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland is a (5) insane person

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Jean McCaul or Sutherland which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

A Eustace Murray

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W B

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

i Pauper, residing at 29 Grace Street Glasgow

A Eustace Murray

5549.

Dr Sarah Jane McCulloch Sutherland

aet 29 October 1875

Dr Reid

358 Dumbarton Rd

Rcand 37039. Settlement Roskeen - Scotch -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of David Service, Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Ogilvie, 195 Cumbernauld Street, Maryhill your Petitioner's (3) Master is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Ogilvie to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Eighth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Ogilvie
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor - Mason.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	195 Cumbernauld Street, Maryhill.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	195 Cumbernauld St. Maryhill and 40 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes
9. Whether First Attack,	26 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not under Examination or treatment previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth McLean or Ogilvie residing at 195 Cumbernauld Street, Maryhill - Patients Wife. No other member of family known to have been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 195 Garbraid St Maryhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ogilvie a Mason a pauper residing 195 Garbraid St Maryhill and that the said William Ogilvie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Frances has had a disease in his chest brought on by the Almighty as revealed in the word of God. He keeps wandering about the house and looks very vacant and fancy ing the devil was speaking to him at present

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hugh Ros a Mason states that he has been talking in a terrible manner, fancying some is annoying him & attempting to do him injury, and that he talks much & incoherently on religious subjects

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Bay M.D

Place of Abode, Maryhill

DATED this twenty seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William L Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 40 Kelvingrove St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ogilvie, Pauper residing at 195 Garbraid St Maryhill and that the said William Ogilvie is an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he has a terrible disease in his chest brought on by the "pollution of the blood" of Hugh Ross a fellow workman.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hugh Ross above mentioned tells me that he has been very much excited and has put those attending on him in fear of bodily injury.

Name and Medical Designation, William L Reid M.D

Place of Abode 40 Kelvingrove Street

DATED this twenty-seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 195 Gairbraid St Maryhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Ogilvie a Mason, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Hay M.D

DATED this 27th day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John McKie Lees Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Hay and William L Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Ogilvie a mason a pauper residing 195 Gairbraid Street, Maryhill and that the said William Ogilvie is a (4) person of unsound mind or an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Ogilvie as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Ogilvie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

J McLees.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

J R

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5550

William Ogilvie
Ao 27 October 1875

27

6. 62/102

Sill 4

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor of City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Ferguson inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Ferguson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Painter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th October 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson p.p.
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Ferguson pauper inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Daniel Ferguson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very confused in mind; can give no rational account of himself; fancies he hears the voices of men and women speaking to him by night and by day; admits having drunk a bottle of methylated spirits all at one time belonging to another patient

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Maccowen being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Duke Street Parish poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Ferguson pauper inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Daniel Ferguson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that he hears voices of people who are long dead speaking to him and telling him to kill himself &c. Is confused and melancholy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Maccowen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Ure Place, Dumbreck Street.

DATED this 27th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Daniel Ferguson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D

DATED this 26 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John M'Lee Lees Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Buchanan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Daniel Ferguson pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Daniel Ferguson is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Ferguson as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

W D

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5551

Daniel Ferguson

Jd 28 October 1875

Settlement Ireland Born Ireland

Record 34060

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mathew Mc Govan or Mc Gowan your Petitioner's (3) Pauper residing Western Police Office Anderston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mathew Mc Govan to the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

David Service

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mathew Mc Govan or Mc Gowan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 or 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clyde Street, Anderston
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Police Office Anderston
8. Length of time Insane,	between 4 & 5 weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	First so far as Known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	29 or 30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not Known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	4 or 5 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Ireland~~ Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th October
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Macannan Mother of Pauper residing at Townships of Tawly County Londonderry Ireland
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) David Service

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Mc. Gown, pauper presently at Western Police Office, Glasgow and that the said Matthew Mc. Gown is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that he has been wandering up and down the streets, that he does not care to live nor where he goes. He can only be got to answer questions with great difficulty.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The policeman who brought him in to the Police Office said that he has been lying on stairs for some time and that he was given in charge as "not being in his right mind"

Name and Medical Designation, William L Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 40 Kelvingrove St—

DATED this thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician *or* Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Spairs Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Matthew McGown pauper presently at Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said Matthew McGown is a (5) an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he does not know the day of the week—does not know why he was at Police Office—To a great many questions could get no answer.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Policeman who brought him in to the Police Office said that he has been lying on stairs for some time and that he was given in charge as not being in his right mind

Name and Medical Designation, John Spairs Surgeon

Place of Abode, 465 St Vincent Street

DATED this Thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Speirs being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Western Police Office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Matthew McGowan —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Speirs Surgeon

DATED this thirteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, W Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Service Assistant Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William L Reid and John Speirs, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Matthew McGowan Pauper Western Police Office Glasgow and that the said Matthew McGowan is a Lunatic insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew McGowan as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew McGowan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this second day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5552

Aathen McEown

Do 30 October 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Buchanan (3) Brother of the Patient,

residing at 364 North Woodside Road Glasgow,

humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Grace Buchanan,

residing at Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire,

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Buchanan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Andrew Buchanan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty ninth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Buchanan,
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 27 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Keeps House at home.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant. U.P. Church.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buchlyvie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire.
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight years or so.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 years or thereby.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not anywhere. Managed at home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her father & mother reside at Buchlyvie? Yes, a Brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Andrew Buchanan

Dated this twenty ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, James Marshall
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Buchlyvie in the County of Stirling separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Buchanan and that the said Grace Buchanan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is sometimes very noisy fond of carrying water on her head thinks she is not Grace Buchanan says she is Bessie Lee and Mary Queen of Scots

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother says she threatens to strike thinks she is ill used and not at Home is also given to singing and sometimes to crying is afraid of Mice and Ghosts

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Marshall Surgeon

Place of Abode, Buchlyvie

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Macdonald
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Buchlyvie in the County of Stirling Parish of Kippen separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Buchanan and that the said Grace Buchanan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks volubly and in a rambling manner passing from one subject to another in an incoherent manner, is afraid to remain in bed for fear of mice and spirits or ghosts

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she threatens violence, and is noisy and restless at nights

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Macdonald

Place of Abode, Kippen L. F. P. S. Glasgow

DATED this Twenty eight day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Buchanan 364 North Woodside Road Glasgow brother of the Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Marshall Surgeon Bucklyvie and James Macdonald Surgeon Kippen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Grace Buchanan, Bucklyvie Stirlingshire and that the said Grace Buchanan is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Buchanan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Buchanan which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

A.F.N.

Dated this twenty ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

55553

Grace Buchanan

AD 1 November 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

20 & 21 *Vict., Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Robert Kyle Inspector of Poor Avondale humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Reid Weaver Jownhead Strathaven a Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Reid Weaver Jownhead Strathaven to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNATURE) Robert Kyle Inspector of Poor

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty ninth (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Reid
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sober Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Jownhead Strathaven
7. Place where Found and Examined,	His own House as above
8. Length of time Insane,	Since May 1875
9. Whether first attack,	Not quite Well since May
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	May 9 in his own House
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Since May 1875
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	I do not think So
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	His wife says so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Avondale
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Just now 28 Oct 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Reid his Mother living at Jownhead Strathaven None of Family Insane before
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNATURE)* *Name,* Robert Kyle Inspector of Poor

DATED this twenty ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. 1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Macrie M.B. Edin.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wee Townhead Strathaven Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Reid Weaver Wee Townhead Strathaven, pauper and that
the said John Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Morose disposition defective memory; disinclination for work, wandering habits; incoherency of ideas; answers questions if at all by a careless laugh; breaks off answers carelessly, having his attention attracted by some indifferent object thereat, what he was speaking of.

* Person confirmed as an outrageous lunatic in an Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from his Mother, Wife, Neighbours Brooding & quarrelsome disposition especially towards his wife formerly quiet & kind; refusal to work: formerly diligent: ill-treatment of his wife accompanied by leaving him; dislike of all society, even his relatives; indifferent & careless answers; condition & mind habit greatly changed; quarrelling with neighbours about washing &c.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Macrie M.B. Edin.

Place of Abode, Strathaven

DATED this 29th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Dorgal.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons &c &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wee Townhead Strathaven Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Reid Weaver Wee Townhead Strathaven and that
the said John Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suspicious sulky manner, unsatisfactory way of answering simple questions seems to see no necessity for ungodly getting employment for his wife & child from previously I understood habitually neglecting the aged person & putting all the work upon the latter. Previously confined in Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his mother says his manner habits & affections are completely changed. His wife that he is now unkind & the child & sulky & quarrelsome with her, she has left him because she is afraid of him considers him out of his mind. His brother & friends from the altered ways & quarrelsome disposition greatly concur in this opinion.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Dorgal M.D.

Place of Abode, Victoria St Strathaven

DATED this 29th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period of twenty-four hours without the Order of the Sheriff, and shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate and the Order of the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case
of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said
to an Asylum accordingly.

Name,

Place of Abode,

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Stens Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Kyle Inspector of Poor Avondale Certificates under the hands of Samuel Macvie and Daniel Dougal, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Reid Weaver Townhead Strathaven a pauper and that the said John Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of," DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Reid as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signature) Walter J. Stens

Dated this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.
(7) Public, District, or Private.

5554
John Reid
Ad 3 November 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form **A**]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

3-51-114

Sett. America

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Smith inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Smith to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 3rd (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Smith
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sailor & Fireman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Clyde Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father James Smith in New Brunswick America unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 3rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Smith, pauper, inmate of city poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said James Smith is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies that I, the nurse and others are "old chums"; does not know what City he is in; talks incoherently and is very restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse says that he disturbed all the patients last night by his noise and talking

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Smith, pauper inmate of City parish poorhouse Glasgow and that the said James Smith is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is incoherent in his statements, does not know where he is at present, points to a boy about twelve years of age as his father, points to one of the keepers as one of his friends from America &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. McPherson, Gate keeper City Poorhouse states that he saw the above yesterday in a "stupid speechless condition" probably after a fit

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 73 Bath St

DATED this 2d day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Smith, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson MD

DATED this 1st day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Smith, Pauper Inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said
James Smith is a (5) lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Smith as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Third day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

W Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5555

James Smith

Ad 3 November 1875

557
1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form **A**]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Elizabeth Granger or Cullen Roughcraig by Airdrie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Cullen Farmer Roughcraig by Airdrie your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Cullen to the Public Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Elizabeth G Cullen

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five,—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Cullen
2. Sex and Age,	Male, age 47
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Healthy, Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rough Craig by Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do. Farm
8. Length of time Insane,	From Nov. 1st 1875
9. Whether first Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	Aged 47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Rough Craig
12. Duration of existing Attack,	One hour between each Attack
13. Supposed Cause,	Too anxious about the placing of a minister
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	do
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~not much~~ yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~New Monkland Parish~~ To No Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Elizabeth Grunger, Rough Craig Wife of the Patient none insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this day Tuesday day of Nov the 2st One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Mrs Cullen Roughcraig

Elizabeth G Cullen

P. p. c.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Barry M. Rankin being a (1) Graduate of University of Edinburgh and Licentiate Royal Colleges Physicians Edinburgh and Royal College Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rough Craig in the Parish of New Monkland and County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Cullen Farmer and that the said Archibald Cullen is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) — Violent, cannot be restrained, has loose, pointed expression of face, & violent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Actions related to me, violent, & otherwise out of place — Always & outrageous — communicated by Brother

Name and Medical Designation, Barry M. Rankin M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this 2nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and Forty seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rough Craig, in the Parish of New Monkland and in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Cullen, Farmer Rough Craig and that the said Archibald Cullen is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Incessant profane & blasphemous incoherent talk. Extreme violence of temper — Throwing missiles at bystanders —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife & brothers report a state of mind such as is detailed above as having existed for the last 2 or 3 days —

Name and Medical Designation, R. Wilson — Surgeon

Place of Abode, Coatbridge —

DATED this 2nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and Twenty five —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark at Airdrie
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)
Certificates under the hands of Patrick Rankin Doctor of Medecine Glasgow
and Robert Wilson Surgeon Coatbridge, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Archibald Cullen Farmer Roughcraylinhead and that the said
Archibald Cullen is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Cullen as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Cullen which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Geo Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5556
Archibald Cullen
No 3 November 1875

Record 15789 Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Devlin - at present a Prisoner in Easton Police office, Calton, Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Devlin to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Devlin
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 21
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bootcloser
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	73 King St Calton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Easton Police office, Calton Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	10 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow - left 27 Oct 1875
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4 Nov. 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father - Charles Devlin - Shoemaker 73 King St Calton Glasgow No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Devlin at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office (a pauper) and that the said Alexander Devlin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Cannot answer questions and talks incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. G. Young M.D

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this Fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office. Tobago Street Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Devlin at present a prisoner in Eastern Police office Tobago Street Calton (a pauper) and that the said Alexander Devlin is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appears excited and outrageous, talking incoherently, and nothing can be elicited but disconnected sentences of obscene language.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he came out of the Asylum - about a week ago.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie, Surgeon

Place of Abode 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 4th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D.
being (1) a Surgeon & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Devlin, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W G Young M.D.

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark Peter Beattie
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Graham Young
and John Mathie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alexander Devlin, Pauper, Eastern Police Office Glasgow and that the said Alexander Devlin is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Devlin as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Devlin which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of ~~December~~ November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5557

Alexander Dorlin

Oct 4 November 1875

6.46.122

Gth Parish

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bernard McGuire inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bernard McGuire to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of November, One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bernard McGuire
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Fitter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Central Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow in May 1872 & in May 1873
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Catherine Burke or McGuire supposed to be in 74 Glassford Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of November, One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) M.D. etc in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Mc Guire, pauper, inmate of the Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Bernard Mc Guire is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He murdered Wyatt, says that the Holy Ghost commanded him to kill a man and that he was going to do so—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Michael Connelly, warder, informs me that Bernard Mc Guire attacked him fiercely immediately after his admission without the slightest provocation

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Lowis Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 3 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor House Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Mc Guire a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor House and that the said Bernard Mc Guire is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him unable to give any rational account of himself. He labours under the delusion that unseen spirits are attending him. He seems a dangerous lunatic

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 266 Sterling Road

DATED this 21 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) the City poorhouse, Main Row in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bernard McGuire, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 3rd day of November one thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Bernard McGuire Pauper Inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Bernard McGuire is a (3) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bernard McGuire as a Patient into the (4) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bernard McGuire which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

W Q

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5558
Bernard McGuire
Ad 4 November 1875

539/1875

Record 16423 Settlement Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Graham, 18 Clyde Street, Calton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Graham to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 Clyde Street Calton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 Clyde St Calton
8. Length of time Insane,	2 years-
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40-
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	none
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4 November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother - Widow John Graham with whom Pauper resides no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75 years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D.
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Clyde Street Calton Glasgow Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Graham 18 Clyde Street Calton Glasgow (a pauper) and that
the said Mary Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a vacant appearance, talks incoherently, says people are crying through the walls & down for the purpose of

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. G. Young M.D.

Place of Abode, 22 Monteith Row

DATED this fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Matthie
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon in Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Clyde Street Calton Glasgow Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Graham residing at 18 Clyde Street Calton Glasgow (a pauper) and that
the said Mary Graham is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a silly-Childish appearance - talking about what she sees about the corners of the house - talking about people that she sees coming towards her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother states that she will sit for a considerable time amusing herself with twirling round the hands. and at once cry out to some person to go away and let her alone

Name and Medical Designation, John Matthie L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 4th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Graham Young M.D.
being (1) a Surgeon & Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Clyde St. Carlton Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Graham, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W G Young M.D.

DATED this Fourth day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and twenty five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Peter Battie
Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Graham Young
and John Mattie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Graham Pauper 18 Clyde Street Carlton Glasgow and that the said
Mary Graham is a (5) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Graham as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

F C

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5559
Mary Graham
AD 4 November 1875

1

Record 34,323. – Settlement. Goran. –

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A] S.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark, – *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Peter Beattie, Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Bringan your Petitioner's (3) Pauper presently a Prisoner in Eastern Police Office Calton Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Bringan. to the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Peter Beattie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Bringan
2. Sex and Age,	male. aged 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor. – Carpet weaver. –
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	37 Brown St Bridgeton Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern Police office, Tobago St. Calton
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days. –
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	55 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	discharged from Gartnavel on 22nd February 1873. –
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days –
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no. –
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no. –
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Barony Parish Glasgow. –
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	fifth day of November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Bringan, 37 Brown Street Bridgeton Glasgow, Son. – none. –
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none. –

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Beattie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago Street, Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Bringan at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office (a Pauper) and that the said James Bringan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appears dull and morose talking incoherently repeating the same sentence over and over without any apparent reason

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The turnkey states that he takes fits of crying and shouting that some person is going to shoot him & take his life.

Name and Medical Designation, John Mathie L.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 33 Monteith Row

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Nahum Young M.D. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office Tobago St. Calton Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Bringan at present a prisoner in Eastern Police Office (a Pauper) and that the said James Bringan is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull, talks incoherently, says people are annoying him at his work, and that he and his son are fleeing for their lives

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, W. N. Young M.D.

Place of Abode 22 Monteith Row

DATED this Fifth day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Mathie being (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern Police Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Brungan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mathie L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Wallie Lees Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Peter Beattie Inspector of Poor Barony Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Mathie and William Graham Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Brungan Pauper Eastern Police Office Glasgow and that the said James Brungan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Brungan as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Brungan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

JB

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5560

Dr Wilson

James Bringan

Ao 5 November 1875

& Dr Young

Dr Wilson 123 Dalmarnock Rd

or Dr Patrick 18 Bridgeton Cross

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Cambuslang humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Clark your Petitioner's (3) Pauper lately residing at East Greenlaw are the parish of Cambuslang is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Clark to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Arbuckle Inspector

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Clark
2. Sex and Age,	Male about 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ploughman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	East Greenlaw Cambuslang
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Station Cambuslang
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Royal Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	November 5th 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Miller East Greenlaw Cambuslang Sister
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Arbuckle Inspector.

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Mungo A Tumbull
being a (1) MD Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station
Cambuslang in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Clark Pauper
East Brenbers Cambuslang and that
the said Jas. Clark is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Cant work at his ordinary occupation, as that without the spirit he cant do any thing that
today the spirit got me to cut into the garden wood
& plant bushes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
was ordered by the spirit to wash himself
& to work
from wife } frequently in an abjoining
or who moved by the spirit!!!

Name and Medical Designation, Mungo A Tumbull MD.

Place of Abode, Cambuslang Lanark

DATED this 5th day of Nov 1869 One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Fred R Chapman
being a (1) M.B. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station
Cambuslang in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Clark, Pauper
East Brenbers Cambuslang and that
the said James Clark is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has two spirits
working within him - the good one at the heart, an evil
one in the hand - Thinks he is married, but cant
tell where his wife is at present owing to this evil
spirit in his hand; neither can he say how many children

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
he has been living for the same cause - thought by planting
the berry bushes yesterday he might root out all the
sin -

Name and Medical Designation, Fred R. Chapman. M.B.

Place of Abode Cambuslang

DATED this 6th day of Nov 1869 One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Mungo N. Turnbull, being (1) an M.D. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Police Station in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Clark, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Cambuslang

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Mungo N. Turnbull M.D

DATED this 5th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Speyn Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Arbuckle Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Cambuslang Certificates under the hands of Mungo N. Turnbull and Frederick R. Chapman, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Clark lately residing at Greenlees a pauper and that the said James Clark is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Clark as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Clark which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Walter Cook Speyn

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Garnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5561
James Clark
Ap 6 November 1875

4517

[FORM B²]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Thomas M'Clelland, Inspector of Poor Cadder being desirous to transfer Robert Downie at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Asylum, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Robert Downie and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Thomas M'Clelland

(2) Inspecter of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Cadder this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Downie
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 43 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26th July 1869.
7. Length of time Insane,	From Birth
8. Whether first Attack,	See No 4.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	do do
10. Duration of existing Attack,	do do
11. Supposed Cause,	Congenital
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cadder Parish
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not Known None Known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Thomas M'Clelland

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5562
Robert Downie
26 September 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell

(1) State Medical Qualification.

being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic asylum personally examined Robert Downie at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that it is in a State of Congenital Imbecility

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are low

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow

W Liddell, Surgeon

Dated this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Govan

to authorize the transfer of Robert Downie from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Robert Downie as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Thos Clark Bell Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order 28 March 1864.

1518

[FORM B²]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Thomas McLelland, Inspector of Poor – Cadder being desirous to transfer James Smith at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Asylum, and (¹) a pauper Lunatic of the parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said James Smith and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Thomas McLelland

(²) Inspector of Poor

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Cadder this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	18th December 1869
7. Length of time Insane.	24 years
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	25 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	24 years
11. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Cadder
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Smith, Kirkintilloch, Father No member of Family known to be or to have been insane

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Thomas McLelland

DATED this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

5563

James Smith

Ad 9 November 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell

(1) State Medical Qualification.

being (1) a Licentiate of the faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

(2) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum personally examined James Smith at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is a State of Dementia

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are ordinary

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow

W Liddell, Surgeon

Dated this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Cadder — to authorize the transfer of James Smith — from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum — and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said James Smith as requested.

(2.) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Thos Clark Bell Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order — Previous to 1858.

1519

[Form B²]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Thomas M'Lelland, Inspector of Poor Cadder being desirous to transfer Thomas Haddell at present a Patient in Govan Parochial Asylum, and (1) a pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Glasgow Royal Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Thomas Haddell and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Thomas M'Lelland
Inspector of Poor

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Dated at (2) Cadder this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Haddell
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 54 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	21st August 1869.
7. Length of time Insane,	about 61 years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	23 years.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	31 years.
11. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cadder Parish
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not Known None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Thomas M'Lelland

Dated this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Thomas Waddell
aet 9 November 1875

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned, William Adam Liddell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Govan Parochial Lunatic Asylum
personally examined Thomas Waddell at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is weak and facile

; and with respect to his
Bodily Health and Condition that they are ordinary

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow

W Liddell Surgeon

Dated this 6th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) the Inspector of Poor of Govan
to authorize the transfer of Thomas Waddell
from Govan Parochial Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Thomas Waddell as requested.

Arthur Mitchell Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

Date of Sheriff's order — Previous to 1858.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2.) Valid for fourteen days from date.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Sommerville Combination Poorhouse Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Sommerville to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Alexander L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Tenth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Sommerville
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 42 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor, previous a Soldier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Watson Street, Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hamilton Combination Poorhouse
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	42 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton, meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	his Mother, Janet Tweedie Drybridge, Crofthead None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Alexander L Smith

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Combertons Lodgings Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lommerville - pauper, and that the said John Lommerville - pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has a vacant - jealous stare. Talks incoherently & forgets what he has been talking about - the previous minute

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is unnaturally dirty. Was found previous to coming here to conduct himself as a child.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Loudon being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Contemplation Poor House Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Lommerville. (Pauper) presently an inmate there and that the said John Lommerville Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Indifferent and stolid in his manner. Is incoherent and very forgetful about things he ought to know well

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Edwards says that he has conducted himself very much as an imbecile since his admission

Name and Medical Designation, James Loudon M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Grant Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander L Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall
and James Lindsay , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Sommerville Convenation Poorhouse Hamilton a pauper and that the said
John Sommerville is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Sommerville as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Sommerville which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5565
John Sommerville
Ad 10 November 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William McKean residing at 198 St Georges Road Glasgow is a pauper presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William McKean to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Ebw Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William McKean
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Butcher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	198 St Georges Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	198 St Georges Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	48 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a year
13. Supposed Cause,	~~unknown~~ Past Life & formerly Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Marion Bell or McKean residing at 198 St Georges Road Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Ebw Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being an M.D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 185 St George's Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) William McKean, Pauper residing at 185 St George's Road Glasgow and that the said William McKean is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) General appearance & demeanour indicate senility. Insane delusions by the patient that his wife became very much under the familiar influence of the minister & subsequently confessed adultery. Became very much excited when reference to the matter, insisted that the Parliament & Queen were in league with the minister & that he was to be murdered by them. Refusing food. Destroying clothing. Sleeping badly & restless. Has had to be forcibly fed. A perfect wreck.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Learned from his wife that for many years he has had a very fixed idea. Of late he has been very violent & unmanageable & deluded in mind. Has frequently got very excited. Long time ago he (previous to) had the boundary wall of the house thrown down by him in one of his violent fits. Has often been very violent to his family, cannot be kept at work & is epileptic.

Name and Medical Designation, } Robert Orr M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 185 St Georges Rd Glasgow

Dated this 11th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (*) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (*) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 198 St Georges Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) William McKean a pauper residing at 198 St George's Road Glasgow and that the said William McKean is a (*) Lunatic & Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) I saw him on labour. He delusions—that his wife nightly takes measurements for his shroud & his life is theirs. He seems unable to reason on any subject. His Conduct and appearance are those of an insane person

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, } David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 198 Sterling Road

Dated this 11th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff).

I, the undersigned, being (*) an Robert Orr M.D. of Glasgow Univers. &c hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 185 St George's Rd Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William McKean, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D.

Dated this 11th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*) State medical qualification. (*) State place of residence.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Carfrae Lees Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark hereby authorise and require (*) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow to receive the said William McKean, as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificate, and a Statement regarding the said William McKean which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twelfth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J.M. Lees

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(*) Insert Name and Designation.
(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5566

William McKean

Ad. 12 November 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Geddes, father of Patient residing at 15 Scotia St, New City Rd Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Geddes residing at 15 Scotia St. New City Rd Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Geddes to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Geddes

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twelfth (3) day of November, One thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Geddes.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 31 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Steamers Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Scotia St. New City Rd
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Scotia St. New City Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	about 8 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under examination or treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious excitement.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes and attempted to pierce throat with a Knife.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Geddes father of patient residing at 15 Scotia St. New City Rd Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Geddes

Dated this Twelfth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Coats M.D. being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Scotia Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Geddes, Stationers Clerk, 15 Scotia St and that the said George Geddes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) for sometime has been moody & reserved during the last eight days has got into a religiously excited state states he has had a call to proclaim Christ &c &c has wounded himself with a knife under the idea of piercing his stony heart

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) has been attending prayer meetings taking the Communion every morning & showing the symptoms mentioned above

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

his father John Geddes,

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Coats M.D.

Place of Abode, 121 Batto St Glasgow

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Buchanan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Scotia Street in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Geddes, Stationers Clerk 15 Scotia Street Glasgow and that the said George Geddes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is constantly excited & restless in manner - fancies the end of the world is now come - and that he has been appointed by God to proclaim this to the world

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father informs me that he has wounded himself in the side - under the belief that it will atone for his sins

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Buchanan M.D.

Place of Abode, 149 St Georges Road

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie Eggmie Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Geddes 15 Scotia Street New City Road Glasgow father of the patient Certificates under the hands of John Coats and James Buchanan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Geddes Stationers clerk No 15 Scotia Street New City Road and that the said George Geddes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Geddes as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Geddes which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W Guthrie

DATED this twelfth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal *Lunatic Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5567
Eorge Eddes
Ad 12 November 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Dunlop, 8 Gateside Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Margaret Lane Moody or Dunlop your Petitioner's (3) Wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Margaret Lane Moody or Dunlop to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

× Robert Dunlop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirteenth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Lane Moody or Dunlop
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged thirty four years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Reformed Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Gateside Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	8 Gateside Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Fourteen days
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fourteen days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Anna Chancellor or Moody residing at Dundonald Belfast mother of patient. No member of family known to be or to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) × Robert Dunlop.

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

I, the undersigned, Donald Fraser being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Gateside Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Lee Moody or Dunlop wife of the Revd Robert Dunlop residing there and that the said Margaret Lee Moody or Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her appearance denotes great mental depression. Answers questions very reluctantly and incoherently. Has delusions, supposes that something dreadful has been done to her. Fancies that there is a Roman Catholic inside of her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother states that she has delusions as to her upbringing & present state, that but for her mother she would be able to sing the "new song"

Name and Medical Designation, Donald Fraser M.D.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this thirteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy nine years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Gateside Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Dunlop, wife of the Revd Robt Dunlop residing there and that the said Mrs Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Absent listless manner. Slowness in answering questions. Has delusions as that she wishes out in order that she may go to the ark in Heaven

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that she has been restless excited, delusive, ~~suicidal~~, and refusing food for sometime. and takes no interest in her family or household

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Graham M.D.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this thirteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Abercrombie (1) Esquire ~~Advocate~~ ~~of the~~ (2) Sheriff Substitute of Renfrew & Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Dunlop & Gateside Paisley Certificates under the hands of Donald Fraser, M.D. Paisley and Thomas Graham M.D. Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Jane Moody or Dunlop and that the said Margaret Jane Moody or Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Jane Moody or Dunlop as a Patient into the (6) District Royal Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Jane Moody or Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years they now delete.

Wm. Abercrombie

To the Superintendent of the (7) District Royal
Asylum of Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5568

Margaret Jane Nordy or Dunlop

Dd 16 November 1875

Dis 1 for March 1874

T. 3-26

Sett G

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezr Adamson Inspecto of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Docherty or Edmonds inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Docherty or Edmonds to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Docherty or Edmond
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 7½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	6 years & 9 months
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nine months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no Relations known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenr Adamson

Inspecto of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the city Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Docherty or Edmond pauper, inmate of city poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said James Docherty or Edmond is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He cannot tell how many halfpennies there are in a penny, nor how many one and one make. Is very imbecile -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse of the ward states that he tried to choke another boy in the ward two days ago

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital. Glasgow

DATED this 15. day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Docherty or Edmonds a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said James Docherty or Edmonds is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I am inclined to class this boy as an idiot. He is quite unable to give any account of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 2 G G Sterling's Road

DATED this 16th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson M.D.
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Docherty or Edmond, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 15 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McRae Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Docherty or Edmond ~~James Docherty or Edmond~~ and that the said ~~James Docherty or Edmond~~ is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Docherty or Edmond as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize ~~his~~ Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Docherty or Edmond which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5569
James Dockerty or Edmond
Ad 16 November 1875

552
1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form **A**]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew McGhie, Inspector of Poor Parish of Glassford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Ingram or McP William Scott wife of William Scott, Weaver Chapelton your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Ingram or Scott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andrew McGhie

Dated this 16th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Grace Ingram or Scott
2. Sex and Age,	Female - Aged 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hand Loom Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Chapelton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Brownhill, Chapelton
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether first Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	about Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Settlement not fixed
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2d Nov 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Scott, Husband - and Margret Ingram, sister - both living in Chapelton Glassford - not aware of any of the Family having been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

Dated this 16th day of Novr One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew McGhie Inspector Glassford

P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Dougal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine University of Glasgow &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brownhall near Chapelton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Ingram or Mrs William Scott wife of William Scott, weaver Chapelton a Pauper and that the said Grace Ingram or Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Four days after confinement developed signs of puerperal mania; laughing singing talking in a wild & incoherent manner; whispering whistling drumming on bedstead &c; want of memory; failing to recognise friends at times; sleeplessness; antipathy to her child

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Similar fact though in a degree milder or more severe by turns have been communicated to me by her husband mother in law & neighbours

Name and Medical Designation, Daniel Dougal M Dr

Place of Abode, Strathaven

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Samuel Macvie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery of the University of Edinburg
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brownhall near Chapelton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Grace Ingram or Scott Pauper Brownhall near Chapelton and that the said Grace Ingram or Scott is a (5) person unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Extravagant and imbecile behaviour such as laughing singing whistling at intervals night & day; sometimes want of power to recognise acquaintances; sometimes quite frenzied & requiring to have her hands tied & to be held in bed; calling out repeatedly extravagant names & expressions

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Husband Mother in law, sisters &c Have stated the same facts declaring that at times the signs of insanity in her conduct were much more aggravated than when seen by me

Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Macvie MB&CM

Place of Abode, Strathaven

DATED this 14th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew McGhie Inspector of Poor Parish of Glasford Certificates under the hands of Daniel Dougal and Samuel McVie , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Grace Ingram or Scott wife of William Scott weaver Chapelton a pauper and that the said Grace Ingram or Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Ingram or Scott as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Ingram or Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

Walter J. Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5570

Rea Ingram & Scott

Aug 17 November 1875

I John McKie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire having on the Eighteenth day of November current had presented to me a Petition at the instance of John Lemmel Writer in Glasgow Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest under the fifteenth Section of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria cap 54, Setting forth that Alexander Paterson, who from the Medical Certificates produced with said Petition, was certified to be a Lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the liege, was on the Seventeenth day of November current found or apprehended in that State in or near Main Street Tollcross, in the Barony Parish of Glasgow and Shire of Lanark; and craving warrant to

J McKie

to commit him to an
Asylum, I on the said Eighteenth
day of November granted warrant
to commit the said Alexander
Paterson to the Glasgow Royal
Lunatic Asylum as a place of
safe custody ad interim, and
appointed this day at twelve o'
clock noon within the Sheriffs
Chambers County Buildings Glasgow
as a diet for enquiring into the
Condition of the said Alexander
Paterson, and I, in terms of
said Appointment having on this
date enquired into the condition
of the said Alexander Paterson
as provided for by said act,
and having been satisfied upon
the evidence adduced that the
said Alexander Paterson is a
lunatic and in a state threatening
danger to the liges, granted
warrant

J M Lees

warrant to commit him to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap 54 until cured or until caution should be found for his safe Custody;- therefore and in respect of said Commitment I hereby authorise the transmission of the said Alexander Paterson to said Asylum and authorise you to receive the said Alexander Paterson as a patient into said Asylum and therein to detain him until cured or until caution shall be found for his safe Custody in terms of the provisions of said Section.

Dated this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and Seventy five years.

J M Dees.

To the Superintendent of the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow
Gartnavel

Order for transmission

of

Alexander Paterson

to

Gartmorel Asylum

24th Nov. 1875

5571

Alexander Paterson

Dd 18 December 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

1.48.37
Scot. Ireland

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Kelly inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow formerly residing at 29 Budgegate Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~Our Petitioner~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Kelly to the Royal Asylum Carbraval Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

Ebenr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Kelly
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 Budgegate Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 Budgegate & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Carbraval Asylum from July 1873 to Janry 1874
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17th November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mrs Kelly residing 29 Budgegate Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser Mackay being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and also of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 High Street 121 High Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Kelly residing at 29 Bridgegate Glasgow pauper and that the said Patrick Kelly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that "his uncle has left him a fortune amounting to £150000 stg and he wishes me to sign this document in order that he may recover the amount"

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wife States "He was nine months a patient in an Asylum off force".

Name and Medical Designation, A. Mackay Surgeon &c

Place of Abode, 15 Whitehill Terrace Dennistown

DATED this 17th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Kelly pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow, late of 29 Bridgegate Glasgow and that the said Patrick Kelly is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under extravagant delusions: "that he fancies he may yet be a Duke; offered me an order for a hundred thousand pounds and said he would give the attendant an order for the same amount

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson Jr

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 18 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Fraser Mackay of Edinburgh
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 121 High Street et Cet
Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Patrick Kelly, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. Fraser Mackay Surgeon &c

Dated this 17th day of November One thousand eight
hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson, Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Fraser Mackay
and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Patrick Kelly, pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow lodger of 29 Bridgegate Street Glasgow and that the said
Patrick Kelly is a (5) person of unsound
mind or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Kelly as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Kelly which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this nineteenth day of November One thousand eight
hundred and seventy five

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at
Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5572
Patrick Kelly
Ad 19 November 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Mc Millan (*) Uncle residing at 48 Pollock Street Paisley Road Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Mc Millan residing at 11 Shields Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc Millan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Mc Millan

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23 (*) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Millan
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Dress maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 Shields Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	11 Shields Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days, this attack
9. Whether First Attack,	Fourth
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	in 1856 at Gartnavel & in 1872 at Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Mc Millan, a Seaman presently abroad Brother of the patient Grandfather & Grandmother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Mc Millan

Dated this 23 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly being a (1) MD Glasg" University & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Shields Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan 11 Shields Rd Glasgow – not a patient and that the said Mary McMillan is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Great restlessness, wild excited manner and eye
talks of her intended marriage – has fixed the date & place
when there is not the slightest foundation for, or truth regarding such a thing
sings hymns & songs frequently & without reason

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From her Sister-in-law and Uncles

sleepless – Constant excitement – talks continuously
sings & dances – has been three times confined for
the same delusion – has threatened & attempted to leap
over the window – cannot be restrained

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. L. Kelly MD FFPS Glasg

Place of Abode, 24 Carlton Place Glasgow

DATED this twenty third day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Kellock Kelly being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Shields Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McMillan and that the said Mary McMillan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

She has an unfounded expectation of marriage, the date & circumstances of which are arranged in her own mind. She dances & sings without apparent cause.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Sister-in-law & Uncles.

She has already been once confinement & always for the same craze. She has been much agitated, has broken furniture, threatens suicide, and is not to be restrained by her friends.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James K Kelly MB CM

Place of Abode, 8 Abbotsford Place

DATED this twenty third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

.....

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~Andrew~~ Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Mc Millan Uncle of the Patient residing at 108 Pollock Street Govan Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Adam Lawson Kelly
and James Kellock Kelly, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Mc Millan 11 Shields Road Glasgow and that the said Mary Mc Millan — is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McMillan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McMillan which accompanied the said Petition.

MJ

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 23rd day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnabel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5573
Mary McMillan
A. 28 November 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Lamock MacKelvie (son) residing at 21 Victoria Street Westminster London humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Neil MacKelvie residing at Bloomfield Annex Bank Street Kilbirnie Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Neil MacKelvie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Lamock MacKelvie

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty fourth (*) day of November One thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Neil MacKelvie
2. Sex and Age,	male — 77 —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Master Mariner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	as above
7. Place where Found and Examined,	as above
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month.
9. Whether First Attack,	about 20th October
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	77
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a month.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~~~~
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	~~~~~
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Lamock MacKelvie

Dated this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Leishman
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bloomfield House Bank Street, Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Niel Mackelvie, residing at the above address and that the said Mr Niel Mackelvie is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Incoherence - Loss of Memory - Delusions of various kinds, Especially as to the identity and intentions of others.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Occasional violence - Attempt two days ago to throw himself out of window

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Leishman MD

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Bell
being a (1) Doctor in Medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bloomfield House, Bank St. Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr Niel Mackelvie and that the said Niel Mackelvie is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Threatening to injure me with a poker - irrational conversation. Does not recognize his own son and granddaughters who have been living with him for several weeks

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

He has attempted to get out of the window and has secreted a poker at his side with the evident intent of inflicting injury on those near him - Communicated by Miss Langland & Hamilton Park Terrace Hillhead

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Bell MD

Place of Abode, 29 Lynedoch St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Jannock Mackelvie (son) residing at 21 Victoria Street Westminster London
Certificates under the hands of William Leishman and Robert Bell , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Neil Mackelvie residing at Bloomfield House Bank Street Hillhead Glasgow and that the said Neil Mackelvie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Neil Mackelvie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Neil Mackelvie which accompanied the said Petition.

J.L.

(SIGNED) J McLees.

DATED this twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5574
Neil Mackelvie
Ad - 24 November 1875

L.O. 568/1875

Dist 2

Sett Inverness

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezr Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Hossack or Stewart residing at 34 Rochester St Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Hossack or Stewart to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebw Adamson

DATED this 24th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane St Hossack or Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Rochester Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~about 2 months~~ 34 Rochester St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	56 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband John Stewart residing 34 Rochester St Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebw Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Rochester St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hossack Stewart (Pauper), 34 Rochester St Glasgow and that the said Jane Hossack Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherency & delusions. She supposes there is lime in her finger & in the tubs & refuses to use them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says she talks nonsense & at times maintains she sees friends long since dead & that she won't put on a shift & goes about half naked for fear of lime in her clothing.

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Wester Craigs, Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ritchie Mather
being a (1) M. D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 34 Rochester Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hossack Stewart, (Pauper) and that the said Jane Hossack Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imagines that if she leaves the house she will be worried with dogs. Says that she is only twenty four years of age although she has a son thirty five. States that her Grandfather was King of South America.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband states that he got her to go out one day, on seeing a dog in the street she ran into a shop she had the greatest difficulty in getting her home. He also says that she believes he has another wife which causes him to be ill.

Name and Medical Designation, George Ritchie Mather, M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Bunfield Place, Glasgow.

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 34 Rochester St, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Hossack Stewart, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie, M.D.

DATED this 24th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Smellie
and George Ritchie Mather, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Hossack Stewart Pauper, 34 Rochester St Glasgow and that the said Jane Hossack Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Hossack Stewart as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Hossack Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J McLees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5575
Jane Hossack or Stewart
A.D. 24 November 1875

L.O. 567
1875

L. 41. 51
Sett. G.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspecta of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Grant or Reilly inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Grant or Reilly to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not Known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Grant or Reilly
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 63 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sewer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Govan Parochial Chambers Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	in City Parochial Asylum Glasgow from October 1872 to September 1873
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt Mrs McLauchlan residing at 40 Princes St Port Glasgow ~~No~~ None so far as Known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspecta of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Grant or Reilly, pauper inmate of the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow and that the said Mary Grant or Reilly is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she will commit suicide. that her soul is lost, that John the Baptist told her she had committed the unpardonable sin

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital, Glasgow

Dated this 25 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Grant or Reilly, pauper inmate of the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow and that the said Mary Grant or Reilly is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she hears voices of those who have been long dead whispering to her and advising her to commit suicide Sometimes answers incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 57 Blythswood Square

Dated this 26th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Alexander Robertson a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Cottage House, Hayfield in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Grant or Reilly, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 25th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Alderman Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Grant or Reilly Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Mary Grant or Reilly is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Grant or Reilly as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Grant or Reilly which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5576

Mary Grant or Reilly
Ad 27 November 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

5-51-21
Glasgow

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Ferguson residing at 33 Shamrock Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Ferguson to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of November, One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Washer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Shamrock Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Shamrock Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	9 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th November 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Ferguson residing at 33 Shamrock Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being ~~a (1)~~ an M. D. of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Shamrock St. Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Ferguson, Pauper residing at 33 Shamrock St. Glasgow and that the said Jane Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Labours under the delusion that every man & woman's hand is against her. Says that all her friends intend to poison her. States that she would rather die than live longer. Was very much excited. General health pretty good.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from her mother & sister that for a long time she has refused to do any work. Is often very violent & dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M. D.

Place of Abode, 8 Melrose Street, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of November, One thousand eight hundred and 75.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Faz of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Shamrock Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Ferguson, a pauper residing at 33 Shamrock Street and that the said Jane Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found it impossible to induce her to enter into conversation. She thrusts her head into the blankets of her bed and retained this position

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Ferguson, mother of the patient, informed me that she is exceedingly violent. Dangerous to others

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 29 G Stirling's Road

DATED this 26 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University Robert Orr hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 Shamrock St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M. D.

DATED this 26th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (Alexander Cockburn Murray) Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of poor by parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Jane Ferguson pauper residing 39 Shamrock St. Glasgow and that the said Jane Ferguson is a (6) pauper lunatic of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Ferguson as a Patient into the Public Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and seventy five. The word deleted

A Cockburn Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5577
4

Jane Ferguson
Ao 29 November 1875

2.54

Sett Sutland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Cahill inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow formerly residing at 9 Greendyke St Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Cahill to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenezer Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 95

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Cahill
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Greendyke St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Greendyke St & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th November 1895
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Peter Cahill residing at 9 Greendyke St Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 95

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenezer Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Eskow Leith being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Greendyke St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Cahill, pauper, 9 Greendyke St Glasgow and that the said Thomas Cahill is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Declares that every night the Devils come & tempt him, but by the blessing of God, when he sees in person he is enabled to conquer.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Eskow Leith M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Monteith Road

DATED this twenty-ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and ~~sixty~~ seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bavlow being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons & Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poorshouse Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Cahill pauper and inmate of City Poorshouse, Glasgow (late of Greendyke) and that the said Thomas Cahill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says "I see every night visions first of angels & next of devils in my room." Believes that a number of persons outside, are without cause, conspiring to injure him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Peter Cahill, his father, states that Thomas Cahill above mentioned, cries out for help in the night time — Says that his son's mood changes frequently —

Name and Medical Designation, John Bavlow M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 1/75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a graduate in Medicine of Edin: Univ^y. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Cahill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow. M.D.

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 175

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch and John Barlow being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Cahill Pauper Inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow late of a Greendyke Street Glasgow and that the said Thomas Cahill is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Cahill as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Cahill which accompanied the said Petition.

DWK

DATED this first day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5578.

Thomas Cahill
A.D. 1 December 1875

2.54
Sett Sutland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Murray inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ formerly residing 139 Saltmarket St Glasgow (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Murray to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Ebr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 62½ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	139 Saltmarket St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	139 Saltmarket St & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	from Birth
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	from Birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	from Birth
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st December 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Peter Murray residing at 139 Saltmarket Street Glasgow Sister Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebr Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leith being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 139 Saltmarket St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Murray, Pauper 139 Saltmarket St. Glasgow and that the said Helen Murray is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent in her Conduct, & Constantly uttering discordant noises

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father, Peter Murray, states that his daughter is so violent in her Conduct that she has to be restrained by force, and failing in attempts with her hands, falls to with her teeth.

Name and Medical Designation, John Gibson Leith M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Monteith Row

DATED this Thirteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helen Murray, pauper, care of 139 Saltmarket St Glasgow and that the said Helen Murray is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is violent; tears her clothes, bills etc; won't answer questions — It quite maniacal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Lunatic Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen Murray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of poor city parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Lesslie and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Murray pauper 139 Sackmarket St Glasgow presently inmate city parish poorhouse thereof and that the said Helen Murray is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Murray as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5579.

Helen Murray

Ao 2 December 1875

L O 579/1875

2.54

Still Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eunice Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Murray inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~Your Petitioner's~~ formerly residing 139 Saltmarket St Glasgow (3) Sister presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Murray to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebn Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 9 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	139 Saltmarket St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	139 Saltmarket St & City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	from Birth
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	from Birth
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	from Birth
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st December 1876
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Peter Murray residing at 139 Saltmarket St Glasgow Sister also Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebn Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 139 Saltmarket St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Murray Pauper 139 Saltmarket St. Glasgow, and that the said Margaret Murray is a (5) Person of Unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacant in Expression & incoherent in language.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Gibson Leitch M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Montrith Row

DATED this Thirtieth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Murray, pauper, late of 139 Saltmarket St Glasgow and that the said Margaret Murray is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is unbecile, looks about in a vacant stupid manner and cannot answer the simplest questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mother states that the said Margaret Murray has always been weak mentally and quite unfit to take care of herself

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 1 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Murray, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson MD

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, of the (2) County of Lanark (1) Sheriff Substitute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Murray pauper late of 139 Saltmarket Street Glasgow now an inmate City Parish Poorhouse &c and that the said Margaret Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Murray as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 2nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

JMLees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5580

Margaret Murray

AD 2 December 1875

LO 580/1875

2.54.18

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

Self-Supported Paisley

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Gordon or McMillan inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Gordon or McMillan to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebr Adamson.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Gordon or McMillan
2. Sex and Age,	female aged 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married & deserted
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	from Eastern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	~~yes~~ no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st December 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Gordon resides at 76 Abercromby St Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebr Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P F

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Gordon or McMillan pauper, inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Isabella Gordon or McMillan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is terribly afraid of some imaginary rats and monkeys which the believes are after her; fancies her eye jumps out of her head

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Towns Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Gordon or McMillan pauper inmate of City Parish poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Isabella Gordon or McMillan is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that men devils & animals torment her and want to kill her; points at tables &c as monsters wanting to devour her — Much excited

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen

Place of Abode 5 The Place

DATED this 2nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the city poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Gordon or McMillan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex^r Robertson M.D

DATED this 1st day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McLie Lees of the (3) County of Lanark (1) Sheriff Substitute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor city Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and William Macewen, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Isabella Gordon or McMillan Pauper Inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Isabella Gordon or McMillan is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Gordon or McMillan as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Gordon or McMillan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this third day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5551

Isabella Gordon or McMillan
A.O. 3 December 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Macfarlane (*) Husband of the Patient residing at 17. Binnie place, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Martha Macfarlane, residing at 17. Binnie place Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Martha Macfarlane to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Macfarlane

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 6th (*) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 45

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martha McIntyre or Macfarlane,
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 53 years -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland -
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 Binnie Place, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	17 Binnie Place, Glasgow,
8. Length of time Insane,	Four years -
9. Whether First Attack,	no - Second attack -
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years -
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum near Glasgow,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Ten days -
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no -
15. Whether Suicidal,	no -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her husband. the Petitioner wife of 17 Binnie place Glasgow — no.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Macfarlane

Dated this 6th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 45

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott M.D.
being a (1) Fellow the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Bonnie Place - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Martha McIntyre or Macfarlane residing at 17 Bonnie Place and that the said Mrs Martha McIntyre or McFarlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is untidy, dishevelled, incapable of either keeping herself or managing her affairs - fancies her clothes are being stolen, and that everything in the house is going wrong -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband tells me she left last night with a quantity of tattered ribbons & rags firmly held in her hands - Also that one of the boys is ill with fever disease - Also that she is quite unmanageable -

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* R. Scott M.D.

Place of Abode, 9 Albany Place. Glasgow.

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William Sadler M.D.
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Bonnie Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Martha McIntyre or McFarlane, residing at 17 Bonnie place and that the said Martha McIntyre or McFarlane a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her countenance expresses much anxiety & restlessness: is unable to sit quietly or engage herself in any way. She told me that on going to bed last night she placed under her pillow two strips of paper in which there was a quantity of about them was such as she found on the floor & was carrying to keep them constantly in her hand

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband informed me that she is constantly in dread of her things being stolen. that she conceals away things of no value whatever, such as little pieces of paper, bits of rag -

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Sadler M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Newton Place, Glasgow

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Orr M.D. being (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Bennie Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Martha McIntyre or Macfarlane, 17 Bennie Place, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Robt Scott Orr M.D.

DATED this sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five -

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County ——— of Lanark ——— having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Macfarlane Husband of the Patient residing at 17 Bennie Place Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Scott Orr and William Sadie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mr Martha McIntyre or Macfarlane residing at 17 Bennie Place Glasgow and that the said Mr Martha McIntyre or Macfarlane is a (4) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mr Martha McIntyre or Macfarlane as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mr Martha McIntyre or Macfarlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McK Lees

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (5) Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics at Gartnavel

N.B.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5582

Martha McIntyre Macfarlane
Ad 6 December 1875

L.O. 584/1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George O'Brian inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George O'Brian to the Royal Asylum Hartwood Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 6th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George O'Brian
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 43 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	30 Stirling St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th December 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations Known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George O'Brian, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said George O'Brian is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies that all the patients in the ward (about twenty) have conspired against him and that they did so in another ward. etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The nurse of the ward states that he is noisy and morally both night and day and kept the other patients from sleeping almost all last night

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Tower's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 18 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George O'Brian a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said George O'Brian is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He cannot give any account of himself. He seems unable to comprehend the simplest questions. I am disposed to class him as an Idiot

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 26 G Stirling Road

DATED this 6th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George O'Brian, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson MD

DATED this 4 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John McKie Lee (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Nasher, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George O'Brian, pauper, inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said George O'Brian is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George O'Brian as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George O'Brian which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

J McLee

NB.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5383
George O'Brian
A 06 December 1875

586
1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Eliza Jemima Jopp (*) Mother residing at 11 Compton Terrace Brighton Sussex England humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Darcy William Jopp, Military Officer, residing at present in the Western Infirmary Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Darcy William Jopp to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Received 9th Dec 1875
W.P.

(SIGNED) Eliza J. Jopp

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 7th (*) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Darcy William Jopp.
2. Sex and Age,	aged 41
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and Occupation,	Military Officer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	India & British Burmah.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Exposure to a Tropical Climate.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not in my opinion
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not to my knowledge
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eliza Jemima Jopp 11 Compton Terrace Brighton – Mother. No Insanity or unsoundness of mind in any present or former member of the family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Eliza J. Jopp

Dated this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Western Infirmary, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Darcy William Sopp, Military Officer, at present resident in the Western Infirmary and that
the said Darcy William Sopp is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His mind is very confused and weak: he agreed to give me a total stranger to him - an order for a hundred pounds: at one time said that he had been in the hospital three weeks, at another time seven weeks: told me that his mind was strong, that he was quite happy, and that he was quite fit for his duties as major in the army, to which post he fancies he has just been promoted, but afterwards said he was so confused that he did not know what he was talking about; he threatened to commit suicide at an interview I had with him a few days ago;
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) has no recollection of that interview though it lasted an hour.
Is quite unfit to take care of himself.
Ann Williams, Nurse of the ward, stated that on three successive days before yesterday he asked for a knife, and said he intended to cut off his foot.

(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex Robertson, M.D.
Place of Abode, Town's Hospital & Asylum, Glasgow
DATED this 25th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas McCall Anderson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Infirmary of Glasgow
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Darcy William Sopp Military Officer at present Resident in the Western Infirmary and that
the said Darcy William Sopp is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He quite forgot an interview I had with him recently - called himself Major though he is only a Captain - offered to lend me as much money as I wanted though I am quite unknown to him
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Threatened to stab a patient in the Ward - Latterly has been very peculiar & has often asked for a knife to cut his foot &c

(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Information derived from the Sister of the Ward - (Annie Williams)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* T McCall Anderson
Place of Abode, Prof. Med. Univ. of Glasgow
DATED this 26th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Eliza Jemima Sopp, - Mother residing at 11 Compton Terrace Brighton Sussex, England
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Roberts on
and Thomas McCall Anderson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Darcy William Sopp, Military Officer, at present resident in Western Districts and that the said
Darcy William Sopp is a (5) lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Darcy William Sopp as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Darcy William Sopp which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J. McK. Lees

DATED this ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of for lunatics at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5584
Darcy William Jopp
Oct 9 December 1875

INLAND REVENUE
1d

L O 590/1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Ramsay Drake Insp of Poor for the Parish of Bothwell humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Cameron a Pauper, Parish of Hamilton Asylum Bothwell your Petitioner's (3) Inspector of Poor Parish of Bothwell is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Cameron to the Royal Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W R Drake

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourteenth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	Female (30 Supposed to be)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single Supposed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kirklands Asylum Bothwell
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven days
9. Whether first Attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	" "
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Seven days
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Not known
13. Supposed Cause,	No "
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell in the meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14 Dec 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	States she has an aunt Mrs McGregor at Fort William
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W R Drake Insp

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, George H. Bankier being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Univ. Glasgow, and a Lic. of Roy. Col. Surg. Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirklands Asylum, Bothwell in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Cameron, (Pauper) and domiciled residing at Kirklands Asylum, Bothwell. and that the said Catherine Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states not having seen clothes in cupboards which others at once saw & which she had had daily charge of. She cannot see that 14 days wages are due to her although she has served 14 days of this month.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She had just put out the jug of the room she was in, pulled up the blind & called incoherently out of the window. This information given by Nurse Mc Donald, the Matron.

Name and Medical Designation, George H. Bankier, M.B.

Place of Abode, Bothwell.

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Dun Fairless being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirklands Asylum, Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Cameron a domestic residing at Kirklands Asylum Bothwell and that the said Catherine Cameron is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her general manner is changed, she is very dreamy & confused - answers questions very slowly & with hesitation - Says that no wage is due her (though there be 14 days due) but that she requires to pay back some wage, which is not true - Wishes to get away from her service &

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) she says it will be better for body & soul - says she must take some clothes in her hand, and leave her trunk as she does not require it, though she has a good store of clothing in it -

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Dun Fairless M.D.

Place of Abode, Bothwell

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George H. Bankier,
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Univ. of Glasgow, & Fe. of Roy. Col. of Surg. of Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum, Bothwell,
in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Catherine Cameron, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and twenty-five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Ramsay Drake, Inspector of Poor Bothwell —
Certificates under the hands of George H. Bankier
and William Dan Fairlees —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Catherine Cameron - pauper - and domestic residing at Parkhead
Asylum Bothwell and that the said
Catherine Cameron is a (6) person of un-
; sound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Cameron as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 14th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 25

J M Lees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W B

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5585
Catherine Cameron
AD 14 December 1875

Lunacy Order
875
1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Francis Collier 12 Belmont Crescent Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Armstrong. 12 Belmont Crescent Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Brother-in-law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Armstrong to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. F. Collier

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Armstrong
2. Sex and Age,	Male - age 44 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Schoolmaster
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western District Board Office
8. Length of time Insane,	some days
9. Whether first Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of existing Attack,	some days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William F. Collier M.D. 12 Belmont Crescent. Glasgow. Brother-in-law.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) W. F. Collier.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming being a (1) M D of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office of Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Armstrong 12 Belmont Crescent and that the said Thomas Armstrong is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Almost entire incoherency, sleeplessness and perpetual restlessness. Hallucinations regarding a theatrical engagement in the Theatre here

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Says that he has been in the army three thousand years before Christ was born J. Robertson. Turnkey stated this to me

Name and Medical Designation, J Simpson Cumming M D

Place of Abode, 310 St Vincent St

DATED this 14 day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Johnston being a (1) Licent. Royal Coll. Surg. Edinr. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western District Police Office in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Armstrong 12 Belmont Crescent and that the said Thomas Armstrong is a (5) an Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great incoherency, constant confused talking, great restlessness, believes himself to be Mr. Samuel Plimsoll M.P. and a leading player at the Theatre Royal, Glasgow.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Duncan Weir, Police Constable states that for two hours his conversation was quite unconnected & absurd, consisting of speeches about tobacco pipe & whisky left by him in Edinburgh.

Name and Medical Designation, Thos. Johnston

Place of Abode, 233 West Regent Street

DATED this 14th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Legs (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Francis Collier 13 Belmont Crescent Glasgow Brother in law of the Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Simpson Cumming
and Thomas Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Armstrong 12 Belmont Crescent Glasgow and that the said Thomas Armstrong is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Armstrong as a Patient into the (6) ~~Public~~ Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Armstrong which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 14th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75.

J McLeo.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5586
Thomas Armstrong
Ap - 14 December 1875

6

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Mac Intyre inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Mac Intyre to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Ebenr Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Mac Intyre
2. Sex and Age,	Female aged 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Washer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	unknown
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Church Place Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th December 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations Known unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Ebenr Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 Rockvilla Glasgow Lanarkshire in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth MacIntyre, pauper Inmate of City Parochial Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth MacIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind - and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States "that since the death of her mother which occured 6 days ago she has been much perplexed by seeing that mother the dead father walking about in her room at night." Believes that they purpose taking away her intellect afterwards killing her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Barlow. M.B

Place of Abode, Towns Hospital. Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy - five -

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) graduate in Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth MacIntyre pauper and inmate of City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth MacIntyre is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that she sees Dreams her father, who has been dead for three years, coming & speaking to her during the night and telling her Bids many things — Does not sleep & counts coming the Stairs and

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 The Place Montrose N.B.

DATED this 15th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barlow being (1) a graduate of Medn of Edinburgh Univ.ty hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) City Poorhouse in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth MacIntyre, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barlow M.D.

DATED this 13th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Alexander Erskine Murray

Murray

A Erskine

I, ~~John McKie Lees~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barlow and William Macewan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth McIntyre pauper inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth McIntyre is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McIntyre as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McIntyre which accompanied the said Petition. Three words deleted.

DATED this 15th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 75.

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

5587
Elizabeth McIntyre
Ad 15 Decr 1875

5/8/86
9/25

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(†) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Ayr *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Peffers (*) residing at 12 Barns Terrace, Ayr humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Campbell Peffers residing at 12 Barns Terrace, Ayr is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Campbell Peffers to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Peffers

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fifteenth (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Campbell Peffers
2. Sex and Age,	Male - Age 26
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Medical Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Perth
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ayr
8. Length of time Insane,	Has shewn symptoms since Boyhood
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	See answer to No 8.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	About four years ago in Edinburgh Royal Lunatic Asylum and from January to July 1875 in Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel. Was also examined at Ayr in August 1875 by two Medical Gentlemen
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 8 December 1875 but may have been earlier
13. Supposed Cause,	Various forms of Brain disturbance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	I believe has become so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Peffers, Ayr, Father. No other Member of the Family Insane, or has been.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Peffers

Dated this Fifteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dobbie
being a (1) M.A. of Edin. & L.R.C.S.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 & 12 Burns Terrace, Ayr in the County of Ayr
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Campbell Peffers
and that
the said Campbell Peffers is a (5) Person
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That he is utterly incapable of taking care of or supporting himself without being utterly unsupported in regard to both; that he has not even the power of mind to promise (he will not promise) to refrain from drinking
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That he is a confirmed inebriate & has been so for many years; that he is subject to delusions from an alcoholic origin, & that he is dangerous to himself & others

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the facts.
(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

X All in my opinion the result of long standing disease of brain

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dobbie M.D. & L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, Ayr

DATED this 12th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William John Macsmith
being a (1) M.D. Edin. & F.F.P.S. Glasg

and being in actual practice as a (2) Lunacy Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Burns Terrace Ayr in the County of Ayr
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Campbell Peffer
and that
the said Campbell Peffer is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) An utter absence of moral control, a continual and morbid craving for drink - and the exhibition of an appearance and manner indicative of an utter want of self restraint. All in my Opinion the result of brain disease amounting to insanity
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From parents - a perpetual wandering about from place to place without any settled purpose. An utter inability to follow any rational pursuit, and always possessed by a senseless craving for drink.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, William J. Macsmith M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 12 Fort Street Ayr

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Alexander Or Paterson Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Ayr of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Peffers
residing at 12 Burns Terrace Ayr
Certificates under the hands of Robert Dobbie
and Meenan John Naismith, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Campbell Peffers Medical Students 12 Burns Terrace Ayr and that the said
Campbell Peffers is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Campbell Peffers as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Campbell Peffers which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) William Alexander Paterson

DATED this 15th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5588

Campbell Peebers

Ad 16 December 1875

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Thomas Gebbie (3) Husband of the patient residing at 19 Arlington Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the Subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Leitch or Gebbie his wife also residing at 19 Arlington Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Leitch or Gebbie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Thomas Gebbie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Leitch or Gebbie
2. Sex and Age,	Female — about 47 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Shoemaker's Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Bloomfield Place Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	19 Arlington Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Under one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	This is the third attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In 1873 was a patient in the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Under One month
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life — Critical period
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes — about the beginning of this attack
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs. Margaret Struther or Leitch her Mother resides at No. 16 Gilmour Street, Rutherglen Road. Her father is insane and a patient in Dr. Fairless' Asylum Bothwell
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Thomas Gebbie

Dated this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander MacIntosh M.D.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University of St Andrews and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Arlington Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Leitch or Gebbie, residing at 29 Arlington Street Glasgow, and that the said Jane Leitch or Gebbie is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her depression of Eyes and Countenance is Maniacal.— Her ideas are confused and incoherent And while she talks almost incessantly she is in constant motion.—

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter Margaret informed Dr that this attack was preceded by depression of Spirits and a determination to get out of the House to hang herself.—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander MacIntosh M.D.

Place of Abode, 26 Woodside Place Glasgow.

DATED this Ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy-five.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Robert Dickson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Arlington St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Leitch or Gebbie residing at 29 Arlington St Glasgow and that the said Jane Leitch or Gebbie is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Does not Know her husband or Daughter - talks at times incoherently - repeating the same word generally three times - then takes another & so on - Has to be fed and will only take liquids

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband Mr Thomas Gebbie - 29 Arlington St - confirms above report as well as that of Dr Macintosh

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J R Dickson M.D. Edin

Place of Abode, 1144 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of Dcer One thousand eight hundred and 75—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding seven days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned Alexander Mackintosh M.D. being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Arlington St. Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs. Jane Leitch or Gebbie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Mackintosh M.D.

DATED this Ninth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and seventy-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mackie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Gebbie Husband of the Patient residing at 29 Arlington Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Mackintosh and John Robert Dickson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Jane Leitch or Gebbie residing at 29 Arlington Street Glasgow and that the said Mrs Jane Leitch or Gebbie is a (5) Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Jane Leitch or Gebbie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Jane Leitch or Gebbie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5589

Jane Leitch or Ebbre

Ad 20 December 1875

Dec 20th

6

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ebenezer Adamson Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Kerr inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Kerr to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Wm Adamson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Kerr
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Railway Porter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	75 Bregon St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes as far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18 December 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother James Kerr Hillfoot Cottage Dunoon — unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Adamson

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Kerr pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said William Kerr is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies he is in Edinburgh. has no idea how he came here. cannot give an intelligent account of himself. Is quite unable to take care of himself

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

The nurse and other patients in the ward state that William Kerr, above designed, is restless and troublesome particularly at night, and they are afraid of him

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson MD

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 18th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Roy. Colls of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Kerr a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse and that the said William Kerr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient altogether unable to give an account of himself. He seemed unable to comprehend the simplest question

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 269 Stirling Road

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson, Esq.
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Kerr, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

Dated this 18 day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 45.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I James Galbraith (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ebenezer Adamson
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Kerr inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said
William Kerr is a (5) lunatic or a
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Kerr as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Its Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Kerr which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 20th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 45.

James Galbraith

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5590

William Kerr

20 December 1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A.]

20 & 21 *Vict. Cap.* 71, *Sect.* 34.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor of East Kilbride humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Bradley a Pauper Residing at Brachead Parish of East Kilbride is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Bradley a Pauper to the Asylum of Gartnaval and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Andrew Anderson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty first (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Bradley
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 37 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer and formerly a Soldier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Orelagh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Brachead East Kilbride
8. Length of time Insane,	eight days
9. Whether first attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	not known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not known
12. Duration of existing Attack,	eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of East Kilbride
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Small married on his Sister Bridget Bradley both residing at Brachead East Kilbride
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* *Name,* Andrew Anderson

DATED this Twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Fergus Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brachead in the Parish of East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bradley a Pauper residing at Brachead in the Parish of East Kilbride and that the said John Bradley a pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Believes that children are climbing on the gable of the house and over the roof and that his fellow lodger blows in his face from newspaper

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his brother in law. Believes that some one is going to murder him

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Fergus Surgeon

Place of Abode, East Kilbride

DATED this twentieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm D MacFarlane Medical Practitioner being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Brachead in the Parish of East Kilbride in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Bradley a pauper residing at Brachead in the Parish of East Kilbride and that the said John Bradley is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is moody and absorbed under delusions regarding sounds which he hears in various parts of the House. They cause him to become excited & and in terror he jumps out of bed & wishes to get outside.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

That he sees regiments of Soldiers outside and a Black Lady sitting in a tree.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm D MacFarlane L.R.C.P.E. & L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Busby

DATED this Twentieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy Five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate shall be granted only in cases in which the urgency of the symptoms renders hazardous the delay necessary to procure a Second Medical Certificate.)

I, the undersigned, having already granted the Medical Certificate, No. I., hereto annexed, to the effect that
is a (1) hereby further certify that the Case of the said is One of Emergency, and I recommend the immediate removal of the said to an Asylum accordingly.

Name, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Anderson Inspector of Poor Parish of East Kilbride Certificates under the hands of James Fergus Surgeon and William D Macfarlane, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Bradley, a pauper residing at Brachead East Kilbride and that the said John Bradley is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Bradley as a Patient into the Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bradley which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J M Lees

DATED this Twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

W P

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, *or* Private.

5591
John Brodley
Ao 21 Dec 1875

Lunacy Order
603
1875.

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Watson husband of niece (of patient) residing at Carstairs humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Sommerville or Williamson residing at Carstairs is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Sommerville or Williamson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Watson Post Master Carstairs

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Sommerville or Williamson
2. Sex and Age,	age 73
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Gate keeper at Garscube House
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Garscube
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Examined at Carstairs
8. Length of time Insane,	Several years – twice a patient in
9. Whether First Attack,	Gartnavel – never completely well
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	65 since first attack.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Garscube & Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attacks
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	On two former occasions attempted
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	suicide, once by poison & once by drowning
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Occasionally disposed to threaten & be violent
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Watson (Margaret Brown) Carstairs – niece A nephew (Hugh Brown) a former patient at Gartnavel, since dead
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Watson

Dated this 26th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Crawford M.D. being a (1) Physician & Surgeon, Fellow of Faculty, Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow - Member Royal College Surgeons, England and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carstairs Village in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Sommerville or Williamson and that the said Janet Sommerville or Williamson is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The usual early symptoms of dementia senilis, physical & mental; excitability, tendency to violence, sleeplessness, delusions of various kinds

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

~~Suicidal~~ Suicidal attempts as on last page - on authority of relatives & her own statements to myself.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Crawford M.D.

Place of Abode, Carstairs

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson ~~Licentiate of the~~ Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carstairs Village in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Sommerville or Williamson and that the said Janet Sommerville or Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) unusual & unnatural excitement of Brain with incessant talking - restlessness - Delusions on various subjects -

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sleeplessness - on two different occasions has been confined in an asylum - has made one or two suicidal attempts - made by relatives

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Mr & Mrs Watson - John Paterson, Surgeon

Place of Abode, Carnwath

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and seventy five -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Paterson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Watson residing at Carstairs
Certificates under the hands of John Crawford M.D. Carstairs and John Paterson Surgeon Carnwath, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Janet Sommerville or Williamson residing at Carstairs and that the said
Janet Sommerville or Williamson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Sommerville or Williamson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Sommerville or Williamson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Alex. Paterson

DATED this twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and twenty five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

5592.

Jane & Sommerville or Williamson

Ad 22 December 1875

Dec '22

52.27
Sth G

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Mulholland inmate City Parish Poorhouse ~~Petitioner's~~ your Petitioner's (3) pauper presently chargeable to Said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Mulholland to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Mulholland
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Blacking Maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In City Poorhouse Glasgow since August 1875
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously as far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th December 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No Relations known. unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

A Dempster
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Mulholland pa[illegible] inmate of City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Thomas Mulholland is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is very melancholy and confused; [illegible] all the patients in a large ward are against him [illegible] is suicidally disposed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse of the ward states that he asked for a knife and for laudanum a [illegible] or two ago

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M[illegible]

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital Gla[illegible]

DATED this 25 day of Decr. One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Lic. of the Fac. of Physicians and Surg. of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poor house Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Mulholland a pauper and inmate of the City Parish Poor house and that the said Thomas Mulholland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He cannot give any rational account of himself. He is greatly depressed and seems a dangerous person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse of his ward informed me that he constant[illegible] attempts to carry off a knife — that he takes medicines belonging to other patients

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surg[illegible]

Place of Abode 266 Stirling Road

DATED this 27th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Phy
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I John M'Kie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster assistant Inspector of Poor Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Mulholland pauper, inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Thomas Mulholland is a (5) Lunatic or a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Mulholland as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Mulholland which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 28th day of Decr One thousand eight hundred and Seventy five

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

W. P.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5593

Thomas Mulholland

Ad 28 December 1875

D D 619
1875

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Duncan McDougall inmate City Parish ~~Poorhouse~~ Glasgow (3) pauper presently Chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Duncan McDougall to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan McDougall
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 64 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	147 Cumberland St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th December 1875
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son George McDougall residing at 147 Cumberland St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75.

(*To be signed by Party applying*)
A Dempster
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan McDougall, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said Duncan McDougall is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is profoundly melancholy without reasonable cause; fancies his soul is lost, that there is no hope for him etc. Is suicidally disposed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Macewen being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Duncan McDougall pauper inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Duncan McDougall is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has no idea where he is or what he is here (in the asylum) for — Is melancholy walks about with his head down & rubbing his eyes & sighing. Answers most questions by "I don't know — I don't know". Can get no sense from him. Lives suicidally disposed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) When asked whether he would like to kill himself says he's not sure & then that he does not know."

Name and Medical Designation, William Macewen M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Mc Place

DATED this 29 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson, M.D.
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Duncan McDougall, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson M.D.

DATED this 28th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
and William Macewan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Duncan McDougall pauper inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Duncan McDougall is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Duncan McDougall as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Duncan McDougall which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 75

[illegible]

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

5594

Duncan McDougall

Ao 30 December 1875